

Lead Glazes.—For some years now the pottery industry has been forbidden to use any but leadless or "low-solubility" glazes, because of the risk of lead poisoning. However, in some teaching establishments raw lead glazes or glazes containing a high percentage of soluble lead are still used. The Ministry of Education has now issued a memorandum to local education authorities and school governors (No. 517, dated November 9, 1955) with the object of restricting the use of raw lead glazes in such schools. The memorandum also includes a list of precautions to be observed when handling potentially dangerous glazes.

Awards for Research on Ageing.—Candidates wishing to enter for the 1955-6 Ciba Foundation Awards for research relevant to basic problems of ageing should submit their papers not later than February 10 to the Ciba Foundation, 41, Portland Place, London, W.1, whence further information may be obtained.

French Prize for Paper on Diabetes.—The French medical journal *Diabète* is offering a prize of 50,000 francs (about £50) for a paper on clinical, experimental, therapeutic, or medico-social aspects of diabetes. The paper must be written in French and submitted not later than January 31 to the editor, *Diabète*, 21, rue Saint-Fiacre, Paris 2, from whom further details may be obtained.

COMING EVENTS

Institute of Dermatology.—Semi-permanent exhibition on "Diseases of the Nails," January 3-24, 1956.

Marc Daniels Lecture.—Sir GEOFFREY TODD will deliver this lecture at the Royal College of Physicians, Pall Mall East, on January 12, 1956, at 5 p.m. He will speak on the chemotherapeutic control of fibro-nodular tuberculosis.

Second World Congress on Fertility and Sterility.—The International Fertility Association will hold its second world congress in Naples, May 18-26, 1956. Among the major topics for discussion are recent advances in the diagnosis and treatment of both male and female sterility. Further details and registration forms from Professor G. TESAURO, S. Andrea delle Dame, 19, Naples.

NEW ISSUES

British Journal of Pharmacology and Chemotherapy.—The new issue (Vol. 10, No. 4) is now available. The contents include:

METABOLISM AND EXCRETION OF ^{14}C -LABELLED DIETHYLCARBAMAZINE. D. R. Bangham.

THE MODE OF ACTION OF DIETHYLCARBAMAZINE INVESTIGATED WITH ^{14}C -LABELLED DRUG. D. R. Bangham.

THE EFFECT OF COMPOUND 48/80 ON MAMMALIAN SKELETAL MUSCLE. G. Sömjén and Ina E. Uylert.

THE ACTION OF ANALGESICS AND NALORPHINE ON THE COUGH REFLEX. A. F. Green and Naomi B. Ward.

EFFECTS OF TRANSIENT CHANGES OF ACIDITY ON THE ISOLATED RAT'S UTERUS, WITH REFERENCE TO THE ASSAY OF OXYTOCIC ACTIVITY. P. Bentley and S. E. Dicker.

SIDE EFFECTS OF CHLORPROMAZINE HYDROCHLORIDE. E. M. Glaser and P. S. B. Newling

THE AMOEBICIDAL ACTIVITY OF 2-DIETHANOLAMINO-5-NITROPYRIDINE. R. A. Neal and Patricia Vincent.

ALPHA-COCAIN. Roy Foster, H. R. Ing, and V. Varagic.

THE ENZYMIC HYDROLYSIS OF COCAINE AND ALPHA-COCAIN. H. Blaschko, Jean M. Himms, and B. C. R. Strömbäck.

THE ACTION OF 5-HYDROXYTRYPTAMINE ON THE BLOOD VESSELS OF THE HUMAN HAND AND FOREARM. I. C. Roddie, J. T. Shepherd, and R. F. Whelan.

THE INHIBITION OF AMINE OXIDASE AND SPERMINE OXIDASE BY AMIDINES. H. Blaschko and Jean M. Himms.

THE ACTION OF ANTRYCIDE UPON TRYANOSOMES IN VITRO. F. Hawking and June P. Thurston.

THE PARALYSING ACTION OF MORPHINE ON THE GUINEA-PIG ILEUM. W. Schaumann.

THE REACTIVATION BY OXIMES AND HYDROXAMIC ACIDS OF CHOLINESTERASE INHIBITED BY ORGANO-PHOSPHORUS COMPOUNDS. A. F. Childs, D. R. Davies, A. L. Green, and J. P. Rutland.

STIMULANT ACTIVITIES OF QUATERNARY AMMONIUM COMPOUNDS ON MAMMALIAN SKELETAL MUSCLE. G. L. Willey.

THE USE OF SOME MOLLUSCAN HEARTS FOR THE ESTIMATION OF 5-HYDROXYTRYPTAMINE. J. H. Gaddum and M. K. Paasonen.

THE EXCRETION OF SALICYLIC. C. R. Macpherson, M. D. Milne, and Barbara M. Evans.

THE REVERSAL BY OXIMES OF NEUROMUSCULAR BLOCK PRODUCED BY ANTOCHOLINESTERASES. R. Holmes and E. L. Robins.

INDEX TO VOLUME 10.

Issued quarterly; annual subscription £4 4s.; single copy 25s.; obtainable from the Publishing Manager, B.M.A. House, Tavistock Square, London, W.C.1.

British Journal of Ophthalmology.—The new issue (Vol. 19, No. 12) is now available. The contents include:

EXPERIENCE IN CLINICAL EXAMINATION OF CORNEAL SENSITIVITY. CORNEAL SENSITIVITY AND THE NASO-LACRIMAL REFLEX AFTER RETROBULBAR ANAESTHESIA. JÖRD Boberg-Ans.

UVEITIS. A CLINICAL AND STATISTICAL SURVEY. George Bennett. INVESTIGATION OF THE CARBONIC ANHYDRASE CONTENT OF THE CORNEA OF THE RABBIT. J. Gloster.

HYALURONIDASE IN OCULAR TISSUES. I. SENSITIVE BIOLOGICAL ASSAY FOR SMALL CONCENTRATIONS OF HYALURONIDASE. G. Mayer.

INCLUSION BODIES IN TRACHOMA. A. J. Dark.

TETRACYCLINE IN TRACHOMA. L. P. Agarwal and S. R. K. Malik.

APPLIANCES: SIMPLE PUPILLOMETER. A. Arnaud Reid.

LARGE CONCAVE MIRROR FOR INDIRECT OPHTHALMOSCOPY. H. Neame.

Issued monthly; annual subscription £4 4s.; single copy 8s. 6d.; obtainable from the Publishing Manager, B.M.A. House, Tavistock Square, London, W.C.1.

SOCIETIES AND LECTURES

A fee is charged or a ticket is required for attending lectures marked ●. Application should be made first to the institution concerned.

Monday, January 2

DENTAL AND MEDICAL SOCIETY FOR THE STUDY OF HYPNOSIS.—At 11, Chandos Street, W.8, 8 p.m., Dr. A. A. Mason: Treatment of Oral Disorders by Hypnosis.

Tuesday, January 3

INSTITUTE OF DERMATOLOGY.—5.30 p.m., Dr. P. D. Samman: Tuberculosis Cutis.

ROYAL ARMY MEDICAL COLLEGE.—5 p.m., Sir William P. MacArthur: Mediaeval Leprosy in the British Islands: What was It?

Wednesday, January 4

INSTITUTE OF DERMATOLOGY.—5.30 p.m., Dr. J. O. Oliver: Mycobacteria in Skin Diseases.

Thursday, January 5

FACULTY OF HOMOEOPATHY.—At Royal London Homoeopathic Hospital, 5 p.m., Dr. J. W. Fairbairn, Ph.D., Ph.C.: Plant Kingdom as a Source of Remedies.

ROYAL COLLEGE OF SURGEONS OF ENGLAND.—5 p.m., Ophthalmology Lecture by Professor Arnold Sorsby: Some Dominantly Inherited Central Fundus Lesions.

ROYAL PHOTOGRAPHIC SOCIETY: MEDICAL GROUP, 16, Princes Gate, London, S.W.—7 p.m., Dr. C. Keith Simpson: Crime in Camera.

Friday, January 6

●INSTITUTE OF DERMATOLOGY.—5.30 p.m., clinical demonstration by Dr. G. B. Dowling: Skin Tuberculosis and Sarcoidosis.

●MIDLAND CENTRE FOR NEUROSURGERY, Holly Lane, Smetwick.—8.15 p.m., Sir Charles Symonds: Particular Type of Migrainous Headache.

ROYAL MEDICO-CHIRURGICAL SOCIETY OF GLASGOW.—At Royal Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow, 8.30 p.m., Professor G. MacG. Bull: Treatment of Disturbances in Body Water and Electrolytes.

APPOINTMENTS

ARDLEY, JOHN, M.B., B.S., D.P.H., Deputy Medical Officer of Health, and Deputy Principal School Medical Officer, County Borough of Coventry.

CORMAC, C. D., B.M., B.Ch., D.P.H., County Medical Officer of Health and Principal School Medical Officer, Lincolnshire (Lindsey).

CRAMOND, W. A., M.D., D.P.M., Physician-superintendent, Woodilee Mental Hospital, Lenzie, Glasgow.

CZYNIKSKI, JOZEF, M.D., Junior Hospital Medical Officer in Anaesthetics to the West Cumberland Group of Hospitals.

DHANIA SATH, PAUL, M.B., B.S., Surgical Registrar, Workington Infirmary.

GILLIATT, R. W., D.M., M.R.C.P., Assistant Consultant Physician for Diseases of the Nervous System, Middlesex Hospital, W.

LIVERPOOL REGIONAL HOSPITAL BOARD.—H. O. Williams, M.Ch.Orth., F.R.C.S., F.R.C.S.Ed., part-time Consultant Orthopaedic Surgeon to Whiston, Widnes Accident and Rainhill Hospitals; M. J. Garrett, M.B., B.Ch., D.M.R.T., Whole-time Assistant Radiotherapist to Liverpool Radium Institute.

PARKEN, DOUGLAS STUART, M.B., B.S., D.P.H., D.C.H., Deputy Medical Officer of Health, Borough and County of the Town of Poole, and Deputy Port Medical Officer.

RAYNER, MICHAEL JOHN, M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H., Deputy Medical Officer of Health and Deputy Principal School Medical Officer, County Borough of Wolverhampton.

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS

BIRTHS

Alms.—On November 23, 1955, at the Heswall Maternity Home, Cheshire, to Beryl, wife of Mr. M. Alms, M.Ch.Orth., F.R.C.S., a daughter—Georgina.

Coles.—On December 12, 1955, to Elizabeth (formerly Morris), wife of Surgeon Lieutenant Ross Coles, R.N., of 7, Selsey Avenue, Southsea, a son—Robert Jonathan.

DEATHS

Booth.—On November 27, 1955, at Newbury District Hospital, Mary Irene Booth (formerly Symons), M.R.C.S., R.C.P., of Tydehams, Newbury, Berks, aged 62.

Hall.—On November 30, 1955, Samuel Hall, M.B., B.Ch., of Clifton Lodge, St. Margaret's Drive, Twickenham, Middlesex, late of Golcar, near Huddersfield, Yorks, aged 59.

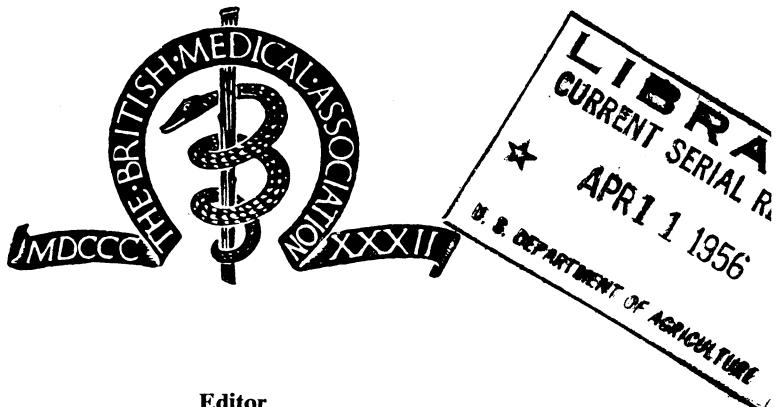
Henderson.—On November 26, 1955, at the home of his daughter, 94, St. James's Avenue, Beckenham, Kent, George Henderson, L.R.C.P.&S.Ed., L.R.F.P.S., Lieutenant-Colonel, I.M.S., retired, late of India and Australia, aged 76.

Leeper.—On November 29, 1955, Bertram Charles Alexander Leeper, L.R.C.P.&S.I., of 9, Mountjoy Road, Huddersfield, Yorks.

Price.—On November 28, 1955, at St. Mary's Hospital, London, W., Alan Vandyke Price, M.B., M.R.C.P., aged 31.

BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL

THE JOURNAL OF THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION



Editor

HUGH CLEGG, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.

Deputy Editor

J. W. P. THOMPSON, M.A., M.B., D.P.H.

VOLUME II, 1955

JULY TO DECEMBER

LONDON
BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
TAVISTOCK SQUARE, W.C.1

INDEX TO VOLUME II FOR 1955

Names of contributors are printed in capitals. Entries for original articles, leading articles, annotations, and correspondence are indicated by the use of the symbols (O), (L), (A), and (C), respectively. Some subjects dealt with under various main headings in the *Journal*—e.g., “Annotations,” “Any Questions?,” “Leading Articles,” etc.—are also set out under these headings.

A

Aaron, T. H.: Modern treatment of chronic pulmonary emphysema, 121
 ABBEY, P.: Use of papaverine in traumatic arterial spasm after supracondylar fracture of humerus, 1604

ABDOMEN:
 Acute conditions. I. Examination of patient; II. Causes of acute abdominal pain (R. M. Walker), 782, 842; 1085 (C)
 — in children (D. Hindmarsh and D. Court), 899; 1392 (C), 1564 (C)
 — in the aged (A. Stavdeven), 1184 (O)
 — serum amylase level in (W. Burnett and T. D. Ness), 770 (O); 1086 (C), 1210 (C), 1269 (C), 1327 (C)
 Proptosis, hysterical; records of case (M. R. Ewing and J. H. D. Millar), 1124 (O); 1390 (C), 1565 (C)

Abducens palsy, operative treatment of, 46
 Abel, A. L.: Indications for surgery in ulcerative colitis, and the place of ileo-rectal anastomosis, 52

ABERCRUMBIE, R. G.: Diet in acute nephritis, 621 (C)
 Aberdeen University. *See* Universities, Aberdeen
 Aberhart, C.: Urological complications in traumatic paraplegia, 48
 Abortion law: Magistrates' Association resolution (medico-legal note), 1093
 — legalized in Russia, 1513
 — septic; investigation and treatment (A. M. Ramsay, E. H. Brown, and Stella M. Manners), 1239 (O); 1259 (A)
 — spontaneous, management of, 44
 — spontaneous orgasm as cause, 338

Abraham, K.: *Clinical Papers and Essays on Psycho-Analysis*, 1372
 Abrams's box, 860
 Absenteeism in industry, 45

Abstracting, medical; problems of publication, 904

ACCIDENTS:
 Accident Service at Royal National Orthopaedic Hospital, Stanmore, 274
 At home (parliamentary note), 1571
 In building industry (parliamentary note), 270
 In hospitals: Ministry of Health circular (parliamentary note), 209
 Institute of Accident Surgery, 559
 Minor injuries; emergency treatment (N. C. Lake), 1550
 Organization for major disasters, 1144 (C), 1326 (C), 1561 (C)
 Personal factors, 666 (A)
 Road accidents and alcohol (parliamentary notes), 148, 1215
 — safety helmets, 390; 1329 (C)

Accumulator-charging rooms, ventilation practice, 982

Acetazolamide in glaucoma, 479 (L)
 Achard-Thiers syndrome, 1282
 ACHMATOWICZ, L.: Immediate partial gastrectomy for perforated peptic ulcer, 264 (C)

Acidosis, renal, infantile, 340
 Acne scars, abrasive treatment of, 958 (A)
 — vulgaris, management, 451
 Acta *Rheumatologica Scandinavica*, 88

A.C.T.H. *See* Corticotrophin
 Actinomycin C in treatment of advanced Hodgkin's disease (J. R. Trounce, A. B. Wayte, and J. M. Robson), 1418 (O)

ADAMS, A. W.: Clinical teaching, 1268 (C)
 ADAMS, W. F., and CANTOR, J.: Measles, 141 (C)
 ADAMSON, A. C., and TILLMAN, W. G.: Hydrocortisone, 1501 (C)

Adamson, Horatio George, obituary of, 206
 ADDERLEY, D. J.: Comforters, 679 (C)

ADDY, W.: Numbering of fingers, 1089 (C)
 Addingham Medal awarded to A. T. Glenny, 1279
 Adelberg, E. A. *See* Jawetz, E., 952

Adenitis, cervical, tuberculous, chemotherapy of, 1515

Adenomatosis of islets of Langerhans (E. R. Bickerstaff, O. G. Dodge, A. Gourevitch, and G. W. Hearn), 997 (O); 1145 (C)

ADRENALINE:
 Cutaneous gangrene following massive self-administration (R. B. Coles and W. M. M. Douglass), 660

Enhancement of antigenic activity of toxoids by (J. Ungar), 20 (O)

In treatment of penicillin anaphylactoid shock (T. H. Tidswell), 721; 972 (C), 1332 (C)

ADRENALS:

Adrenal virilism, 1491 (L)
 Adrenalectomy, bilateral anterior transabdominal (I. Aird and P. Helman), 708 (O)
 — metabolic changes and therapeutic considerations (I. G. Gruber and P. Beaconsfield), 704 (O)
 — for advanced breast cancer, 53
 Aldosterone synthesized, 334
 Co/tx; assessment of function in pituitary tumour (H. J. Crow), 401 (O)
 Effect of 9 α -fluorohydrocortisone on adrenal hyperfunction in Cushing's syndrome (C. L. Cope and R. J. Harrison), 457 (O); 617 (C)

Adrenocorticotrophic hormone. *See* Corticotrophin
 Adrian, Lord: Protopathic nervous system, 261

— on the functions of the Royal Society, 1443
 Adriani, J.: *Nerve Blocks: A Manual of Regional Anesthesia for Practitioners of Medicine*, 478

Advertisements from drug houses, 738 (C)
 — misleading (medico-legal note), 64

Aerosol therapy; status and indications, 276

Africa: *Development of Tropical and Subtropical Countries with Particular Reference to Africa* (Editor: A. L. Banks), 307

Agammaglobulinæmia, 32 (L)

Age, old. *See* Old age

Agene, use in food banned (parliamentary note), 1337

AGIUS-FERRANTE, T. J.: Infantile visceral leishmaniasis in the Maltese Islands, 654 (O)

Agriculture, safety measures (parliamentary note), 1397

— toxic chemicals (parliamentary note), 66

AIDIN, R.: Side-effects of stilboestrol, 630 (C)

Ainley-Walker, Ernest William, obituary of, 566

Ainsworth, G. C.: Spread of fungal diseases, 902

AINSWORTH, N. J.: Comforters, 379 (C)

Air embolism during blood transfusion, 1142 (C), 1326 (C)

— post-mortem diagnosis, 448 (C)

— pollution. *See* Atmospheric pollution; Diesel oil

AIRD, I.: Test to distinguish functional from organic limitation of movement in spine or hip, 1110 (O); 1389 (C)

— Operable cancer, 1558

— BENTALL, H. H., and ROBERTS, J. A. F.: ABO blood groups and hypertension, 321 (C)

— and HELMAN, P.: Bilateral anterior transabdominal adrenalectomy, 708 (O)

ALABASTER, G. H.: Flavoured and sweetened, 1623 (C)

AI AKL, F. M.: *Surgical Technigrams*, 535

ALBERT, A., and REES, C.: Incompatibility of aluminium hydroxide and certain antibiotics, 1027 (C)

Albert Medal posthumously awarded to C. E. Rhodes, 1218

Albomycin, a new antibiotic; recent studies (G. F. Gause), 1177 (O); 1198 (A)

— supplies from Russia (parliamentary note), 1627

Albonurinaria in Service recruits, 860; (F. S. Fowweather), 1419 (O)

ALCOCK, N. S.: Spasticity in infants, 1565 (C)

Alcohol as precipitating factor in epilepsy, 381 (C), 737 (C)

— tolerance, increased, 1158

ALCOHOLISM:

And admission rate to mental hospitals, 1029 (C)

And road accidents, 148, 1215

Clinic for alcoholics, 325 (C)

Conjunctival injection in alcoholics, 1516

Dilatation of pupils after alcohol, 338

In France, 858

Management of acute alcoholic poisoning (J. A. Imrie), 428

Treatment, 800

— value of B vitamins, 72

Validity of urine estimations, 447

Alderney, new hospital planned, 1262 (A)

Aldosterone synthesized, 334

Alexander the Great and his Time (Agnes Savill), 661

ALEXANDER, G. L.: Acute food-poisoning, 323 (C)

Alexander, H. L.: *Reactions with Drug Therapy*, 1014

Alexander, P. *See* Bacq, Z. M., 477

Alexander Pigott Werner travelling fellowship in otology, 334

Alkalosis: Milk-alkali syndrome, 665 (A); 910 (C)

ALLAN, T. M.: Blood groups and disease, 1206 (C)

ALLEN, C.: Diversities of sex, 266 (C)

— Prefrontal leucotomy, 1502 (C)

Allen, Charles Henry, obituary of, 1624

ALLEN, E. P.: Malignant melanoma; spontaneous regression after pregnancy, 1067 (O); 1390 (C)

Allen, E. V., Barker, N. W., and Hines, E. A.: *Peripheral Vascular Diseases*, 2nd ed., 478

ALLERGY: *see also* Asthma; Urticaria

— Insect hair dye" (medico-legal note), 65
 Migraine and vascular allergy; international symposium in Basle, 320 (correction, 448)

ALMENT, E. A. J.: Vaginal ulceration due to potassium permanganate, 563 (C)

ALSTEAD, S. *See* THOMSON, T. J., 616

ALSTON, J. M.: Necrobacillosis in Great Britain, 1524 (O)

— Quality of new cars, 1392 (C)

Aluminium hydroxide, incompatibility with certain antibiotics, 1027 (C)

— preparations, in prevention and treatment of phosphatic urinary calculi, 693

Ambylophobia due to quinine; treatment by stellate ganglion block (L. Glick and Joyce Mumford), 94 (O)

Ambulance: Helicopters to hospital (parliamentary note), 386

Amenorrhoea in healthy women; indications for treatment, 629

— secondary; treatment and prognosis, 501

Amino-aciduria, 614

Amiphenazole in treatment of barbiturate poisoning, 56 (C), 322 (C), 489 (C), 616 (C), 912 (C)

(correction, 982), 1076 (A)

Amnesia after swimming, 564 (C), 678 (C), 736 (C)

Amniotic fluid embolism and post-partum haemorrhage, 1342

Amidoquinine; absolute neutrophil leucopenia after uncontrolled use (A. F. Kennedy), 475

Amoebae, pathogenic, 902

Amoebiasis; provocative emetine in diagnosis (H. N. Ray and H. K. Chuttani), 1255

Amphetamine: Dexamphetamine in essential hypertension, 393

— poisoning, in children, 1497

Amputees' claim for higher pensions (parliamentary note), 1337

Amylase, serum level in acute abdominal disease (W. Burnett and T. D. Ness), 770 (O); 1086 (C), 1210 (C), 1269 (C), 1327 (C)

ANAEMLIA:

— Aplastic, due to chloramphenicol, 860

— after chloramphenicol, 61 (C)

Association with malnutrition in the Tropics, 376 (C), 1030 (C)

Gastric biopsy with modified Australian instrument (N. F. Coghill and A. W. Williams), 1111 (O)

Haemolytic treatment with A.C.T.H. and cortisone, 455

Megaloblastic, due to phenytoin sodium (G. M. S. Ryan and J. W. B. Forshaw), 242 (O); 791 (C)

Of pregnancy in Africans of Lagos (C. G. Berry), 819 (O)

Pernicious; oral treatment with combined vitamin B₁₂ and intrinsic factor preparation (E. K. Blackburn, H. Cohen, and G. M. Wilson), 461 (O)

ANAEMLIA AND ANALGESIA:

Anaesthetic rooms (C. L. Hewer), 257

Anaesthetist and atomic warfare, 129

Assessment of post-operative analgesics, 128

Barbiturate anaesthesia, potentiation by dinitro-oresol (E. F. Edson and F. M. Carey), 104 (O)

Chlorpromazine supplement; value in operative surgery in Tropics (V. Keating), 470 (O)

Choice of local analgesic, 629; 862 (C)

Death on the table, 1547 (A)

Dental; hazards of cyclopropane and other agents, 59 (C), 202 (C)

Device to prevent administration of wrong gas, 252 (A)

Faculty of Anaesthetists: Scientific meeting, 261 (correction, 338)

Forceps delivery under local analgesia (J. M. Gate and W. A. W. Dutton), 99 (O); 381 (C), 489 (C), 676 (C), 736 (C), 791 (C)

Future outlook, 127

Hiccup during anaesthesia, 447; 862 (C), 1634 (C)

History of anaesthesia in Canada, 129

History of anaesthetics and anaesthetists, 129

In children and infants, 128 (correction, 216)

Local Analgesia: Head and Neck (Sir Robert Macintosh and Mary Ostere), 1490

Mysterious Waters to Guard, Essays and Addresses on Anaesthesia (W. Bourne), 1192

Nerve Blocks: *A Manual of Regional Anesthesia for Practitioners of Medicine* (J. Adriani), 478

Pakistan Association of Anaesthetists formed, 499

Plea for simplicity (Sir Robert Macintosh), 118; 1054 (O)

Scottish Society of Anaesthetists; officers elected, 274

ANAESTHESIA AND ANALGESIA (continued):

Spirometry in assessment of analgesia after abdominal surgery; a method of comparing analgesic drugs (P. R. Bromage), 589 (O)
 Thiopentone, contraindications to, 836 (L); 971 (C), 1029 (C), 1267 (C), 1445 (C)
 — intra-arterial injection; report of case (P. Stuart), 1308 (O); 1446 (C)
 "Viadril," new steroid anaesthetic, 254 (A)
 World Federation of Societies of Anaesthesiologists founded, 918

Analeptic for long hours of work, 1099
 Anaphylactoid shock due to penicillin (R. J. Calvert and E. Smith), 302 (O); 311 (L); 436 (C), 563 (C)
 Anatomy: *Rauber-Kopsch Lehrbuch und Atlas der Anatomie des Menschen*, 19th ed., vol. I-II, (F. Kopsch), 184, 421
 — revised terminology, 1076 (A)
 — *Segmental Anatomy of the Lungs: A Study of the Patterns of the Segmental Bronchi and Related Pulmonary Vessels* (E. A. Boyden), 1256

ANDERSON, M. Winifred: Foetal distress, 488 (C)
 ANDERSON, Sheila M.: Controlled hypotension with "arfonad" in paediatric surgery, 103 (O) (correction, 216)
 ANDERSON, T.: Clinical course and diagnosis of poliomyelitis, 485
 Andrews, C. H.: Evolution of some animal viruses, 904
 ANDREWS, B. E., and McDONALD, J. C.: Influenza virus C infection in England, 992 (O); 1020 (A)
 — See McDONALD, J. C., 1232
 Andrews, G. C.: *Diseases of the Skin: For Practitioners and Students*, 4th ed., 662
 Androgens, urinary, bioassay of, 615
 Aneurysm of aorta, dissecting, healed (R. A. B. Drury), 1114 (O)
 Aneurysms in giant-cell arteritis; effects of hormone therapy (R. J. Harrison, C. V. Harrison, and H. Kopelman), 1593 (O)
 Angina pectoris; clinical aspects, 874
 — *Angina Pectoris* (W. H. Haus), 835
 Anglo-French exchange bursaries, 1400
 Animals, drowning experiments on, 378 (C), 681 (C), 788 (C), 971 (C), 1089 (C)
 — *Experiments on Living Animals*, 499
 — supplies for laboratory use, 335
 Ankle-joint, oedematous, due to hot weather, 628; 804 (C)
 — pains, paroxysmal, 1328 (C)
 — prevention of stasis after trauma, 380 (C)

ANNOTATIONS:

Abortion, septic, 1259
 Accidents, personal factors in, 666
 Acne scars, abrasive treatment of, 958
 Anaesthesia; new steroid anaesthetic, 254
 — safer equipment, 252
 Anatomical nomenclature, 1076
 Antibiotic, new, from the U.S.S.R., 1198
 Anti-smog bottle, 1135
 Barbiturate poisoning, treatment of, 1076
 Besnier's prurigo, 1134; 1327 (C)
 Biliary and anginal pain, 1494
 Blood coagulation in obstetric emergencies, 314
 — transfusion complications, 1493
 Borated talcum powders, toxicity of, 482
 Brain tumours located with radioactive isotopes, 1549
 B.M.A.: Annual Meeting; round-table conference, 112
 — — scientific exhibition, 1135
 Bronchitis and cancer, 1318
 Bronchioscopy, 667
 Cancer; geographical pathology, 1438
 — of bronchus; survival after lung resection, 1548
 — of larynx, treatment and prognosis, 840
 — of lung in industry, 780
 Caravan sites; public health aspects, 483
 Carcinogenic properties of city smoke, 1261; 1331 (O)
 Cast syndrome, 1439
 Children; hospital admissions of pre-school-age children, 313
 — size in relation to parents, 372
 Cholera and chemotherapy, 666
 Citrate intoxication, 426
 Clean Air Bill, 371
 Coal-gas poisoning, accidental; B.M.A. sub-committee of inquiry, 370 (A)
 Conception during lactation, 1612
 Coronary disease, insidious, 895
 Cortisone in tuberculous meningitis, 1495
 — in ulcerative colitis, 1074
 Deafness in children; radium treatment, 426
 Death on the table, 1547
 Depression during rawwolfa therapy, 1378
 — endogenous, in children, 425; 1208 (C)
 Diabetes insipidus, inheritance of, 1318
 — mellitus in infancy, 956
 Diet in relation to longevity, 958
 Dysmenorrhoea, surgical treatment of, 1132
 Editor, *Canadian Medical Association Journal*, 114
 Electron microscope, 898
 Enzymes and arteriosclerosis, 34
 Epilepsy, classification of, 251
 Ergot alkaloids; new substances, 483
 Exophthalmos, 667; 790 (C), 970 (C)
 Family Planning Association, 1439
 Food and work, 729
 Food-poisoning from meat pies, 253

ANNOTATIONS (continued):

Goitre, endemic, in South Africa, 190
 — toxic, treatment of, 1260; 1618 (C)
 Gonorrhoea, male carriers of, 1548
 Granuloma, malignant, of nose, 481; 621 (C)
 Haemophilia, 841
 Hallucinations of the self, 312
 Health reports, 1494
 Heroin, ban on manufacture, 1319
 — postponement of ban, 1495
 Hospital expenditure; cost of costing, 371
 Hydrocortisone in anogenital pruritus, 896
 Hyperglycaemia and visual disturbances, 427
 Hypernatraemia, 113
 Hypnosis and burns, 1319
 Hypopysectomy in diabetes mellitus, 779
 Hypothyroidism, hair and skin in, 484; 679 (C)
 Infants; early mixed feeding, 840
 Influenza virus C, 1020
 Insulin and the heart, 780
 Intracranial pressure, raised, of obscure aetiology, 1438
 Liver; glycogen storage disease, 189 (correction, 278); 380 (C)
 Lungs; muscular cirrhosis, 898
 Melaena in newborn, 1377
 Mental illness and the law, 1612
 Middlesbrough Hospital; Institute of Clinical Research and Experimental Medicine, 35
 Milk-alkali syndrome, 665; 910 (C)
 Mitral valvotomy, 1019
 Nitrofurantoin, 897
 — "Normal" values, reassessment of, 1261
 Nuffield Foundation; tenth report, 1377
 Occupational diseases, 611
 Old people, boarding out of, 668
 Pelvic arteriography, 957
 Philanthropy according to plan, 1262
 Pre-registration year, 539
 Preventive medicine, teaching of, 540
 Pulmonary hyaline membrane, 1611
 Purchase tax; effects on medical profession, 1134
 Radiation, genetic effects in man, 113
 Radiological protection, 370
 Rheumatic pneumonia, 1376
 Royal College of Midwives; headquarters appeal fund, 730
 Royal Society, appointments, 1440
 Russian doctors' visit to Britain, 427, 1021; 1331 (C)
 Salmonella in egg products, 781
 — subtleties, 959
 School furniture, 1075
 Sickness and mortality records, 730; 1029 (C)
 Skull, abnormal thinness, 1440
 Strontium, radioactive, from H-bombs, 35
 Student's view, 34
 Theorell, Hugo, 1077
 Tobacco and the ballistocardiogram, 114
 Tuberculosis; new leads in chemotherapy, 33
 — treatment; home and clinic, 424; 564 (C), 620 (C), 674 (C), 737 (C), 791 (C)
 Viruses, respiratory; new vaccine, 1197
 Visual sensation, initiation of, 1610
 Vitamin B₁₂, structure, 610
 Warts in schoolchildren, 1197
 West Africa, medical progress, 1133
 Wheat-free diet in steatorrhoea, 839
 Whipple's disease, 191; 439 (C), 490 (C)
 World Medical Association and medical ethics, 1021
 X rays in the field, 897
 Youth to be served, 1077

Anosognosia for paralysis, 284
 Anoxia and respiratory failure in newborn, 42
 — post-natal, cerebral effects, 377 (C)
 Antarctic expeditions; medical officers, 1153
 Antenatal care: *Antenatal and Postnatal Care*, 8th ed. (F. J. Browne and J. McC. Browne), 185
 — "Antepart." See *Piperazine hydrate*
 Anthrax antiserum, supply centres, 262
 ANTIA, N. H.: Use of cephalic vein in intravenous therapy, 652 (O)

ANTIBIOTICS: *see also* under names of antibiotics
 Albomycin; recent studies (G. F. Gause), 1177 (O); 1198 (A)
 Aluminium hydroxide incompatibility, 1027 (C)
Antibiotics Annual 1954-1955 (Editors: H. Welch and F. Marti-Ibanez), 774
 Chemotherapy of bacterial infections; present position (L. P. Garrod), 756 (O); 907 (C), 1090 (C)
Chemotherapy with Antibiotics and Allied Drugs (Jean C. Tothurst, G. Buckle, and S. W. Williams), 891
 For holiday in hot climate, 630
 New factory opened, 918
 Sensitivity to combination, 436 (C)
 — of four species of *Bacteroides* (L. P. Garrod), 1529 (O)

Anticoagulants. *See* Blood, coagulation
 Antihistamine poisoning in children, 1497
 Antitoxins; second doses of serum, 153
 Anxiety and hysteria, acute, management of (G. Garmany), 115; 383 (C)

ANY QUESTIONS?:

Abrams's box and Joanna Southcott's box, 860
 Accumulator-charging rooms, ventilation practice, 982

ANY QUESTIONS? (continued):

Adenitis, cervical, tuberculous, chemotherapy of, 1515
 Aerosol therapy; status and indications, 276
 Albuminuria in recruits, 860
 Alcohol, dilatation of pupils after, 338
 — tolerance, increased, 1158
 — validity of urine estimations, 447
 Alcoholics, conjunctival injection in, 1516
 Alcoholism; value of B vitamins in treatment, 72
 Aluminium preparations in prevention and treatment of phosphatic urinary calculi, 693
 Amenorrhoea in healthy woman; indications for treatment, 629
 — secondary; treatment and prognosis, 501
 Amniotic fluid embolism and post-partum haemorrhage, 1342
 Analeptic for long hours of work, 1099
 Analgesia, local; choice of agent, 629; 862 (C)
 Ankles, oedematous, due to hot weather, 628; 804 (C)
 Antibiotics for holiday in hot climate, 630
 Antitoxins; second doses of serum, 153
 Aortic stenosis, congenital; operative treatment, 1402
 Aperients, indications in acute illness, 393
 Aphasia, nominal, in the elderly, 277
 Arachnoiditis, chiasmal; aetiology, treatment and prevention, 393
 Asthma in the Tropics, 215
 — progressive; treatment, 73; 448 (C), 630 (C)
 — status asthmaticus; cause of death in, and methods of treatment, 1221
 Athletics and personality in girls, 500
 Atropine eye-drops, colouring materials for, 1633
 Baths, electric, 1157
 Bee venom for osteoarthritis, 1516
 Benzene, exposure to; detection by urine sulphate test, 448
 Bicycle design, functional efficiency in, 1281
 Bile duct, common, exploration and drainage after cholecystectomy, 1342
 Birth control after artificial menopause, 501
 — effect on later fertility, 337
 — intrauterine contraceptive devices, 1039
 — sensitivity to contraceptives, 802
 Blood pressure measurement, 1098
 Body odour; origin, treatment, and racial differences, 802
 Books, preservation in the Tropics, 981
 Breast, early development of, 447
 Breast-feeding, when should it begin?, 1098
 Breath, offensive, in a child, 920
 Calcium, effects of prolonged administration, 215
 Calculus, urinary, in the Tropics, 981
 "Calgon" water softener; effect on hypodermic syringes, 980; 1282 (C)
 Cancer; chromosome value of cancer cell, 1157
 — relationship to growth of hair, 748; 862 (C), 982 (C), 1100 (C)
 — skin reactions following irradiation, 1462
 Catheterization in general practice, 920; 1282 (C)
 Cement dust, danger to man and farm animals, 1634
 Cetrimide solution for storing sterile syringes, 216
 Chemistry; the prefix "nor," 276
 Children; rapid growth, investigation and treatment, 74
 Chloramphenicol and aplastic anaemia, 860
 Chlorpromazine and exfoliative dermatitis, 1403
 — for agitated patients, 1514
 Ciliary action, effect of nasal medicaments on, 74
 Coccidiosis, treatment of, 629; 862 (C), 1158 (C)
 Cold extremes, 1281; 1516 (C)
 Colds, recurrent; treatment with antihistamines and sulphonamides, 1156; 1516 (C)
 Colitis, ulcerative, treatment of; recent advances, 276; 630 (C)
 Colostomy patients, use of public swimming baths by, 1344
 Contraceptives, local lesions from, 1402
 Convulsions in children in the Tropics, 1098
 Copper in drinking water, 277
 Coronary disease, incidence in coal-miners, 1100; 1426 (C)
 Cortisone and corticotrophin in pregnancy, 861
 Cretinism, value of pituitary extract in treatment, 1040
 Cryptorchidism, unilateral, in boy; prognosis, 447
 Cyanide poisoning, treatment, 1404
 Cystinuria, simple; prognosis, 1158
 Deafness in children; operative treatment, 1039
 Deaths attributable to industrial or war conditions; notification to coroner, 693
 Dental nerve, inferior, damage after fracture of mandible, 215
 Dermographism; causes and treatment, 154
 Deviation, standard, and significant difference, 692, (correction, 748)
 Dexamphetamine in essential hypertension, 393
 Diarrhoea caused by *Ps. pyocyanea*, 803
 Digitalis and the easy labour of cardiac patients, 153
 Diphtheria bacillus, non-virulent, 152
 — Local reaction after A.P.T., 1222
 Diphtheria-pertussis immunization and simultaneous vaccination against smallpox, 1344
 Dog bites, treatment of, 214; 982 (C), 1158 (C)
 Dreams associated with indigestion, 1575
 Drugs; tolerance, increased, 1158
 Dysmenorrhoea due to cervicitis, 1222
 Eczema, infantile; goat's milk in treatment, 804

ANY QUESTIONS? (continued):

Eczema, moist, round colostomy opening, 1462
 Epilepsy, nocturnal, 803
 Episiotomy before forceps extraction, 1461
 Exostoses, multiple, inheritance of, 982
 Fallopian tubes; kymography versus air insufflation, risks where infection is present, 446
 Fat, subcutaneous, calliper estimation of, 694
 Feet, scaly, prevention of, 803
 Fertility, effect of serious diseases on, 921
 — of true hermaphrodites, 1516
 Filariasis, chemoprophylaxis, 154
 — repatriation of Europeans from Tropics, 74
 First-aid dressings in industry, 392
 Flies from garden refuse, control of, 72
 Foot; flattening of anterior arch; treatment, 1156
 Friedmann's vaccine, 1098
 Galactagogues, 1633
 Gangrene, incipient, of toes in the elderly, 1576
 Genitals; anxiety about underdevelopment, 1342
 Gonorrhoea; significance of positive complement-fixation test in absence of signs of clinical disease, 1342
 — threads in urine after, 1515
 Hair, metabolism of, 1099, (correction, 1344)
 — removal from women's legs, 693
 Hands; protection from oil and grease, 500
 Hanging, judicial, time of death in, 922
 Hare-lip and cleft palate, inheritance, 1461
 Head injury, position of head after, 1632
 Headache in hypertension, 980, 1222
 Head-banging in infant, 73
 Heart failure; value of oral diuretics, 802; 1040 (C) — murmurs in schoolchildren; criteria for referral to cardiologist, 692
 Herpes simplex, epidemiology of, 394
 Hiccup during anaesthesia, 447; 862 (C), 1634 (C)
 Hirsutism in female diabetics, 1282
 Hoffa's disease, 216
 Homesickness; psychological significance, ill effects, and treatment, 747
 Hookah and lung cancer, 1040
 Hormone therapy in the muscular dystrophies, 1404
 Hyaluronidase, action and clinical uses, 336
 Hydrocortisone ointment in allergic dermatitis, 628
 Hypertension, effect of high altitude on, 921
 Hypnotism, technique of, 1576
 Hypodermic needle, fear of, 921
 Ichthyosis, treatment of, 1343
 Immunization during poliomyelitis outbreak, 1221
 — injections, effect of delay in completion, 447
 — of pre-school child, 1633
 — prophylaxis in immunized contacts, 920
 Impotence; relation to work on explosives, 1404
 Infant feeding on demand, 693
 Infants; use of sedatives, 1281
 — weight gain, optimum, 1343
 Influenza; epidemiology; current views, 1402
 Intervertebral disks; sensory changes due to prolapse, 1633
 Keloids, thoracic, hazards of treatment, 337
 17-Ketosteroids, urinary oestrene assay of, 1404
 Kveim test for sarcoidosis; value and technique, 1461
 Laryngismus stridulus, 804
 Larynx, carcinoma, difficulty in swallowing after, 1344
 Leprosarium, disinfection of, 630
 Leucocytosis; factors influencing differential count, 1222
 Leucotomy, effect on endocrine function, 982
 — indications and prognosis, 922
 Liver; post-hepatitis syndrome, 1516
 "Liverishness," 1575
 Lung cancer; anodyne for dying patients, 982
 Lupus erythematosus, systemic; treatment and prognosis, 1634
 Malaria, cerebral, mental and psychological sequelae, 278
 — prophylaxis at ships' ports of call, 336
 — technique in changing prophylactic, 980
 — risk to European child in hyperendemic area, 1634
 Mastitis, puerperal, management of, 152
 Measles; value of antihistamines, 1221
 Meningitis, pneumococcal and influenzal, treatment, 1403
 Menstruation; aetiology and treatment of intermenstrual pain, 1040
 — deferment of, 392
 Mental deficiency; treatment of backward youth, 1158
 Mercury from broken thermometer, dangers of ingestion, 1343
 Methionine compounds in treatment of emphysema, 394
 Methylamphetamine in enuresis, 1462
 Migraine in pregnancy, treatment of, 277
 Milk; free, in industry, 153
 Morphine in patients with raised intracranial pressure, 154
 Mother's death at birth, psychological effects on child, 501
 Motor fuels and the hazard to tractor drivers, 980
 Mumps; isolation and quarantine period, 500
 Muscle; determination of colour, 215
 Naevi, capillary, association with intracranial lesions and epilepsy, 1156
 Nails, grooved, 278
 — splitting; cause and prevention, 694
 Nephritis, acute, dietary potassium in, 1633
 Neuralgia, post-herpetic, treatment of, 216; 448 (C)

ANY QUESTIONS? (continued):

Nipples, sensitivity to cold water, 278
 Obesity, protein and fat in diets for, 921; 1282 (C)
 Oestrogen therapy in coronary disease, 1402
 Onychogryphosis, treatment and prognosis, 1344
 Orgasm, psychological suppression in women, 692
 — spontaneous, as cause of abortion, 338
 Osteoarthritis of hip, effect on knee-joint, 922
 Oxytocin in labour, danger for twins, 73
 Paraffin, liquid; relation to gastro-intestinal cancer, 692
 Paralysis, general; best types of malaria therapy, 501
 — physiotherapy after stroke, 1220
 Parkinson's disease; treatment by surgical destruction of globus pallidus, 446
 Penicillin: anaphylactoid reactions to, 1281
 — and sulphonamides, combined use, 1632
 Penis, curved, effect on sexual capacity, 748
 Peptic ulcer at sea; management of haemorrhage and perforation, 747
 Peritonitis, tuberculous; treatment and prognosis, 214
 "Perspex," fluorescent, industrial hazards, 338; 630 (C)
 Pharyngitis, chronic, treatment of, 804
 Pitch handling; prevention of epithelioma, 1404
 Pituitrin shock, 337
 Pneumoconiosis in coal-workers; role of silica and value of aluminium in prevention and treatment, 694
 — simple; advice for collier, 1403
 Pneumothorax, recurrent; risks of pleurodesis, 1156
 Poliomyelitis; diagnosis, laboratory tests, 861
 — non-paralytic, clinical diagnosis of, 629
 — treatment in hospital or at home, 1220
 Polyneuritis, alcoholic, 1575
 Pregnancy after mastectomy for cancer, 72
 — toxæmia; low-salt diet, 393
 — virus infections; effects on foetus, 1156
 Probenecid in treatment of gout, 981
 Prostate, function of, 693
 Pruritus in the elderly, 980
 Psoriasis; effect of industrial oils and greases, 278
 — psychological factors in, 922
 Pterygium, treatment of, 1282
 Pyorrhœa; local antibiotic therapy, 1100
 Radiology; actual size of cavities on radiographs, 338
 Rauwolfia therapy, thrombosis during, 1282
 Respiration; psychogenic arrhythmia, 981
 Retinal detachment due to indirect injury, 694
 Retinitis pigmentosa, treatment of, 803
 Rhesus incompatibility; prognosis after two intrauterine deaths, 1461
 Rheumatic fever prophylaxis, 1462
 Ribonuclease, effect on tumour cells, 1632
 Saccharin, effects of constant use, 920
 Salt requirement of workers in hot environments, 500
 Sarcoidosis; treatment and prognosis, 747
 Schilder's disease; hereditary aspects, 1039
 Schizophrenia, prognosis in, 501
 Sclerosis, disseminated, intention tremor in, 981
 — mental changes in, 1099
 — vaccine therapy, 152
 Secrecy, professional, and statements to the police, 502
 Selenium in dandruff shampoo, dangers of, 748; 1100 (C)
 Semen, viscous, relation to sterility, 1343; 1634 (C)
 Sex education; recommended books, 154
 Sexual desire, loss after oophorectomy, 277
 — intercourse after coronary thrombosis, 153
 — and senile vaginitis, 1099
 — resumption after delivery, 1099
 Smallpox vaccination; international certificates, 336
 — near site of B.C.G. vaccination, 694
 — sterilization procedure for mass vaccination, 1461
 Smog, effect on quiescent tuberculosis, 1039
 Snoring, excessive, 394
 Sodomy; permanence of anal signs, 153
 Solvents, volatile; safe pipetting methods, 748
 Spectacles in the operating theatre and in ophthalmoscopy, 154; 502 (C)
 "Spider-bursts," 215
 Spinal cord, subacute combined degeneration; regression after discontinuance of cyanocobalamin, 336
 Spondylitis, ankylosing, inheritance of, 1099
 Stilboestrol, side-effects, 276; 630 (C)
 Streptococcus; pathogenicity and factors influencing it, 922
 Stridor after extubation, 1632
 Sulphonamides; advantages of mixed preparations, 1157
 Sunburn, preventive face powder, 628
 — treatment, 629
 Sun-tan, artificial, 1462
 Surgery, plastic; facilities in National Health Service, 392
 Swimming, bloodshot eyes after, 72
 Swimming-baths in convalescence from poliomyelitis, 394
 Syringomyelia; recent advances in treatment, 392
 Television projection; emission of rays, 1281
 Tension, treatment of, 152
 Testis; pain after mumps orchitis, 394
 — undescended; treatment in young boys, 1221

ANY QUESTIONS? (continued):

Tetanus immunization; mixing T.A.B. and tetanus toxoid, 501
 Tetany in hot climate; diagnosis, 337
 Tetra-ethyl lead and lung cancer, 1157
 Thrombocytopenia, essential, causing menorrhagia; treatment, 1039
 Thrombophlebitis, superficial; anticoagulant therapy, 214
 Thrombosis, femoral, and flying, 1344
 — of long standing; management, 1683
 Thyroid; effect of exogenous thyroid on endogenous production of thyroid hormone, 1633
 Tongue, black, effect of potatoes, 338
 Toothbrushes and toothpaste, 1343
 Toothpastes, sugar content and dental caries, 747
 Travel; sedation of excitable child for long car journey, 214
 Tuberculosis, transference from man to cattle, 1515
 Ultraviolet light therapy for indolent ulcers, 337
 Umbilical cord; strangulation of foetus by; prevention of repetition, 214
 Urticaria, chronic, after prophylactic inoculation, 920
 Vagina; unusual discharge in virgin, 502
 Vaginal examination and the patient, 1576
 Veins, varicose; prevention and treatment, 500
 Venereal disease; advice after exposure, 502
 Virus infections; changes in temperature and pulse during convalescence, 921
 Vision tests; recording results, 216
 Vitamin A; value in ichthyosis, 748
 — content of grapes and wine, 1575
 — P, indications, 803
 — supplements for babies on dried milk, 628
 Vitreous, opacities of, 393
 Vulva, tinea of, 1403
 Vulval hairs on young girl, 1158
 Vulvo-vaginitis, persistent, causes and treatment, 981
 Water, freezing and sterilization, 446
 Weight loss, rapid, in the elderly, 278
 Whipworm infection among mental defectives; prevention and treatment, 393
 Yellow fever vaccination, 153
 Aorta; coarctation in pregnancy (A. M. Porter), 1541
 — healed dissecting aneurysm (R. A. B. Drury), 1114 (O)
 — stenosis; clinical study (M. B. Matthews, W. E. Medd, and R. Gorlin), 759 (O); 851 (C), 912 (C)
 — congenital; operative treatment, 1402
 A.P.C. virus vaccine, 1197 (A)
 Aperients, indications in acute illness, 393
 Aphasia, developmental, and delayed speech (Muriel Morley, D. Court, H. Miller, and R. F. Garside), 463 (O)
 — nominal, in the elderly, 277
 Apoplexy; causes and management (J. St. C. Elkington), 1199
 Apothecaries' Hall of Dublin: Diplomas awarded, 688
 Appendicitis, acute, in children; decrease in surgical death rate, 868
 Appleford, R. D.: Detection of diabetes on preplacement blood examination, 135
 Appointments, 71, 213, 275, 335, 391, 499, 691, 979, 1038, 1219, 1340, 1401, 1514, 1574, 1631
 Arachnoiditis, chiasmal; aetiology, treatment and prevention, 393
 Archdale, M., silver jubilee as editor of *Medical Journal of Australia*, 673
 ARCHER, G. T. L.: Hypodermic injection technique, 323 (C)
 "Arfond," controlled hypotension with, in paediatric surgery (Sheila M. Anderson), 103 (O) (correction, 216)
 Argentaffin carcinoma of ileum with raised serum 5-hydroxytryptamine; report of case (D. Duncan, Jean D. Garven, and J. L. Gibbons), 1586 (O)
 ARIFF, A. W.: "Cortigen" for snake-bite, 204 (C)
 — Balaam-bearing in ear, 439 (C)
 Arm amputated; damages for negligence (medico-legal note), 387
 — swollen, in infancy (G. V. Feldman and R. M. Forrester), 722
 ARMED FORCES:
 Amalgamation of medical services (parliamentary note), 1337
 Appointments and retirements, 211, 273, 743, 975
 Army: *Medical History of the Second World War—Army Medical Services Administration*, vol. II (Editor: F. A. E. Crew), 605
 Medical Services: Drummond, W. A. D., appointed Director-General, 1279
Report on the Health of the Army 1951 and 1952, 368 (L)
 R.A.M.C.: appointments, 556
 — medals and decorations of A. Martin-Leake presented to R.A.M.C., 70
 — reunion of honorary consultants, 212
 Tredgold, R. F., appointed consultant psychiatrist, 627
 Awards and decorations, 211, 273, 386, 688, 1212
 Chest x rays in the Army (parliamentary note), 1396
 Medical officers; postgraduate facilities, 553
 Medicine in the Services, 381 (C)
 Men found unfit for National Service (parliamentary note), 270

ARMED FORCES (continued):

Private treatment for Service men (parliamentary note), 1396
 "Prophylactic packets" for National Service men, 334; 437 (C)
 Royal Air Force: Medical branch; appointments, 557
Medical History of the Second World War. The Royal Air Force Medical Services. Volume I—Administration (Editor: S. C. Rexford-Welch), 661
 Medical standards (parliamentary note), 386
Report on the Health of the Royal Air Force and Women's Royal Air Force for the Year 1951, 368 (L)
 Royal Navy: Atmospheric environment between decks in the Royal Navy (F. P. Ellis), 1057 (O)
 May, R. C., appointed Medical Director-General, 978
 Naval Medical Service; appointments, 556
 Naval Medical Service reform, 1855 (L. Dopson), (Nova et Vetera), 1141
 Warships, air hygiene in, 135
 Service Hospitals; controlling authority (parliamentary note), 1456
 Varicose veins in the army (parliamentary note), 1397

ARNOTT, W. M.: Order and disorder in pulmonary function, 279 (O); 342 (O)
 — Review of *Clinical Pathology in General Practice*, 834
 — Review of *Differential Diagnosis: The Interpretation of Clinical Evidence*, by A. McG. Harvey and J. Bordley, 1371
 ARONOFF, A., BYWATERS, E. G. L., and FEARNLEY, G. R.: Lung lesions in rheumatoid arthritis, 228 (O); 532 (C)
 Art: Exhibition of schizophrenic art, 1279

ARTERIES: *see also* Embolism
 Arteriography of pelvic vessels, 957 (A)
 Arteriosclerosis, hormonal factors in, 786
 — international symposium in Minneapolis, 786
 — peripheral and cerebral, 787
 — role of dietary fat, 786
 — role of enzymes, 34 (A)
 Arteritis, giant-cell, of legs (R. Finlayson and J. O. Robinson), 1595 (O)
 — with aneurysms; effects of hormone therapy (R. J. Harrison, C. V. Harrison, and K. Kopelman), 1593 (O)
 — temporal. *See* Arteritis, giant-cell
 Atheroma, relation to lipid metabolism, 1016 (L); 1208
 Obliterative disease, treatment, 53
 Occluding arterial lesions of leg, 196
 Papaverine in traumatic arterial spasm after supracondylar fracture of humerus (P. Abbey), 1604
Symposium on Atherosclerosis, 1605

Arthritis associated with psoriasis, 1616
 — rheumatoid; aids for the disabled; bridging the gap from bed to chair (Kathleen Vinden and J. R. D. Bayne), 432
 — comparison of cortisone and aspirin in treatment of early cases of rheumatoid arthritis; second report by Joint Committee of Medical Research Council and Nuffield Foundation on Clinical Trials of Cortisone, A.C.T.H., and Other Therapeutic Measures in Chronic Rheumatic Diseases, 695 (O); 725 (L)
 — in sample population, 1616
 — lung lesions (A. Aronoff, E. G. L. Bywaters and G. R. Fearnley), 228 (O); 325 (C)
 ARVOR, F.: Treatment of aphthous stomatitis, 618 (C)
 Ascaris in children, treatment with piperazine adipate (M. Hanna and A. H. Shehata), 417 (O); 907 (C)
Ascaris lumbricoides, *in vitro* effect of piperazine against (O. D. Standen), 20 (O); 205 (C); 437 (C)

ASHER, R.: Munchausen syndrome, 1271 (C)
 Asphyxia neonatorum: Late result of prolonged endotracheal insufflation (B. M. Hibbard), 183; 377 (C)

Aspirin and gastric haemorrhage (A. P. Waterson), 1531 (O)
 — comparison of cortisone and aspirin in treatment of early rheumatoid arthritis; second report by Joint Committee of Medical Research Council and Nuffield Foundation on Clinical Trials of Cortisone, A.C.T.H., and Other Therapeutic Measures in Chronic Rheumatic Diseases, 695 (O); 725 (L)
 — effect on peptic ulcer (A. Muir and I. A. Cossar), 7 (O); 31 (L); 324 (C)
 Association of Chief Police Officers of England and Wales; evidence submitted to Royal Commission on the Law Relating to Mental Illness and Mental Deficiency (medico-legal note), 387
 Association of Clinical Biochemists, officers elected, 1037
 Association of Clinical Pathologists, 55th annual meeting, 1096

See also British Association for the Advancement of Science
 British Association of Otolaryngologists
 British Association of Paediatric Surgeons
 British Association of Urological Surgeons
 British Asthma Association

Association (continued):

See also British Medical Association
 British Medical Students Association
 British Orthopaedic Association
 International Association of Asthmatology
 National Association for Maternal and Child Welfare
 National Association for Mental Health
 National Association for Prevention of Tuberculosis

ASTHMA:
 British Asthma Association, 1340
 Bronchial, effects of methylpentynol in nocturnal attacks (B. Bendkowski), 297 (O)
 Effect of tropical climate on attacks, 215
 International Association of Asthmatology, 1573
 Progressive; treatment, 73; 448 (C); 630 (C)
 Status asthmaticus; cause of death in, and methods of treatment, 1221
 Treatment with autogenous bacterial vaccines (A. W. Frankland, W. H. Hughes, and R. H. Gorrell), 941 (O); 1563 (C)
 — with corticotrophin gel and cortisone in severe and intractable asthma (B. M. Davies and D. A. Williams), 293 (O)

Ataxia, spinocerebellar; effect of nicotine (J. D. Spillane), 1345 (O), (correction, 1516), 1621 (C)
 Atheroma, relation to lipid metabolism, 1016 (L); 1208 (C), 1268 (C)
Atherosclerosis: Symposium on Atherosclerosis, 1605
 Athletics and personality in girls, 500
 ATKINS, H. J. B.: Mammillary fistula, 1473 (O)
 ATKINSON, E. C. *See* WALTER, J., 382
 ATKINSON, W. J.: Glioma of the brain, 56 (C)
 Atlas, forward dislocation of, 124
 ATMOSPHERIC POLLUTION: *see also* Diesel oil
 Anti-smog bottle, 1135 (A)
 By benzene and other substances; relation to lung cancer death rates among non-smokers and pipe and cigarette smokers (P. Stocks and J. M. Campbell), 923 (O); 954 (L)
 Carcinogenic properties of city smoke, 1261 (A); 1331 (C)
 Clean Air Bill, 371 (A); 1214 (parliamentary note)
 Measurements (parliamentary note), 1337
 More dust and less smoke (vital statistics), 1572
 Smog, effect on quiescent tuberculosis, 1039
 — in Manchester (vital statistics), 1456
 Smoke nuisance from railway alleged (medico-legal note), 975, 1093
 Some observations on London fog (R. E. Waller and P. J. Lawther), 1356 (O)
 Vehicle fumes in London (parliamentary note), 1396

ATOMIC ENERGY: *see also* Radiation
 Disposal of waste products, 606 (L)
 Medical by-products of nuclear power, 70
Notes on Atomic Energy for Medical Officers, 445
 Permissible exposure levels in atomic plants, 1630
 Radioactivity survey (parliamentary note), 1571
 Report of international conference on peaceful uses, 719
 Strontium, radioactive, from H-bombs, 35 (A)
 U.S. pre- and post-doctoral training programmes on peaceful uses, 819
 uses in medicine, 572

Atrial septum. *See* Heart
 Atrium, tumour simulating mitral stenosis (G. P. Jones and D. G. Julian), 361 (O)
 Atropine eye-drops, colouring materials for, 1633
 — poisoning in children, 1497
 "Aureomycin." *See* Chlorotetracycline
 AUST, J. H.: Comforters, 736 (C)
 Australia: Mental health facilities and needs, 679 (C)
 Austria: Strike by Austrian doctors and dentists, 627
 Autobiography: *Doctor in the Whips' Room* (Sir Henry Morris-Jones), 1606
 Auxiliaries, medical, 555
 — register of, 212
 AVERY, H.: Toxicity of phenylbutazone, 382 (C)

B

BAAR, F.: Case of acute phlegmonous caecitis with perforation, 948 (O); 1146 (C), 1268 (C), 1392 (C), 1565 (C)
 BACHARACH, A. L.: Animals in research, 788 (C), 1089 (C)
Bacillus necrophorus infection in Great Britain (J. M. Alston), 1524 (O)
 Backache, low, in industry; review of 1,163 cases (R. N. Wilson and S. Wilson), 649 (O); 911 (C)
 — "multifidus triangle" syndrome as cause of recurrent low-back pain (P. Bawwens and A. B. Coyer), 1306 (O); 1564 (C)
 Bacq, Z. M., and Alexander, P. (Editors): *Radio-biology Symposium-1954*, 477
 Bacterial infections, chemotherapy; present position (L. P. Garrod), 756 (O); 907 (C), 1090 (C)
 Bacteriology: *Topley and Wilson's Principles of Bacteriology and Immunity*, 4th ed. (G. S. Wilson and A. A. Miles), 1489
Bacteroides: sensitivity of four species to antibiotics (L. P. Garrod), 1529 (O)
 — *fragilis*, sensitivity to antibiotics, 1529
 — *funduliformis* (*necrophorus*), sensitivity to antibiotics, 1529

Bacteroides fusiformis, sensitivity to antibiotics, 1529
 — *melaninogenicum*, sensitivity to antibiotics, 1530
 BADENOCH, A. W.: Acute retention of urine, 36
 Baensch, W. E. *See* Schinz, H. R., 1371
 Bagnall, A. W.: Post-menopausal osteoporosis, 120
 Bailey, D. S.: *Homosexuality and the Western Christian Tradition*, 892
 BAILEY, N. T. J. *See* NICHOLS, P. J. R., 1247
 Baille, J. H.: Sickness absenteeism in a non-hazardous industry, 45
 Baird, C. D.: Diseases of the Meibomian glands, 47
 BAIRD, D.: Caesarean section; its use in difficult labour in primigravidae, 118; 1159 (O); 1325 (C), 1499 (C), 1503 (C)
 — Age and fecundity, 1499 (C)
 BAKER, C., BROCK, Sir Russell, and CAMPBELL, M.: Mitral valvotomy; a follow-up of 45 patients for three years and over, 983 (O); 1019 (A)
 BAKER, C. L.: Black hairy tongue, 383 (C)
 Baker, Doris M.: *Cardiac Symptoms in the Neuroses*, 2nd ed., 1433
 BAKER, Dudley M.: Treatment of aphthous stomatitis, 618 (C)
 Baker, Mark Gregory, obituary of, 569; memorial, 691; name inscribed on Carnegie Roll of Heroes, 1574
 BALDERSTON, W. B.: Use of antibiotics, 1090 (C)
 BALDWIN, D. W.: Drowning, 326 (C)
 Baldwin, E., and Bell, D. J.: *Cole's Practical Physiological Chemistry*, 10th ed., 1605
 BALF, C. L., and INGRAM, T. T. S.: Problems in classification of cerebral palsy in childhood, 163 (O); 187 (L)
 BALLANTINE, R. I. W.: Contraindications to thiopentone anaesthesia, 971 (C), 1446 (C)
 BALLANTYNE, J. C., and BALLANTYNE, J. R.: Emotional sweating, 74 (C)
 BALLANTYNE, J. R. *See* BALLANTYNE, J. C., 74
 Ballistocardiogram, effect of tobacco on, 114 (A)
 Ballon, D. H.: Foreign body endoscopy over thirty years, 48
 BALMFORTH, G. V., and POLLOCK, J. A.: Munchausen syndrome, 1330 (C)
 Baloch, Ghulam Muhammad Khan, obituary of, 63
 Baly Medal, 445, 1096
 Banks, A. L. (Editor): *Development of Tropical and Sub-tropical Countries: with Particular Reference to Africa*, 307
 BANKS, H. S. E.: Review of *La Coqueluche*, by J. Marie, G. See, and E. Eliachar, 366
 BANKS, P. J., and LAWRENCE, K.: A case of vestigial gall-bladder, 1254
 Banting Lecture, 863
 Barber, Aeletta N.: *Embryology of the Human Eye*, 1372
 Barbiturate anaesthesia, potentiation by dinitro-o-cresol (E. F. Edson and F. M. Carey), 104 (O)
 — poisoning, treatment, 56 (C); 203 (C), 322 (C), 489 (C), 616 (C), 912 (C), (correction, 982); 1076 (A)
 BARBOR, R.: Low backache, 911 (C)
 BARCLAY, S. De C.: Relief of recurrent pancreatitis, 363
 Barker, N. W. *See* Allen, E. V., 478
 BARLING, G. M.: "Over-the-counter" spectacles, 680 (C)
 Barling, S. *See* Parsons, Sir Leonard, 774
 Barlow, R. B.: *Introduction to Chemical Pharmacology*, 661
 Barnes, Arthur Stanley, obituary of, 567
 BARNES, H. D. *See* DEAN, G., 89
 BARNES, J. E. M.: Dosage of local analgesics, 677 (C)
 BARNES, Joan M. *See* SPILLER, Violet, 639
 BARNETT, Margaret, BUSHBY, S. R. M., GOULDING, R., KNOX, R., and ROBSON, J. M.: Antituberculous activity of cyanacetilic acid hydrazide, 647 (O)
 BARON, D. N.: Sulphaemoglobinuria associated with pyelitis, 659
 Barr, D. P.: Hormonal factors in arteriosclerosis, 786
 BARR, Mollie, GLENNY, A. T., and BUTLER, N. R.: Immunization of babies with diphtheria-tetanus-pertussis prophylactic, 635 (O); 663 (L); 850 (C), 1031 (C), 1208 (C), 1386 (C)
 BARR, W.: Treatment of uterine bleeding, 790 (C)
 BARRITT, D. W.: Lipids and atherosclerosis, 1078 (C)
 BARRY, A. P., FEENEY, J. K., and GEOGHEGAN, F. J.: Accidental haemorrhage, 12 (O); 619 (C)
 — GEOGHEGAN, F., and SHEA, S. M.: Acquired fibrinopenia in pregnancy, 287 (O); 314 (A); 677 (C)
 BARTER, R. W.: "Kissing spines," 1564 (C)
 BARTHOLEMEW, A. A.: Acute phlegmonous caecitis, 1146 (C)
 Barwell, C. F.: Spread of virus infection from animals to man, 903
 Bateman, Charles, obituary of, 855
 Bateman, J. E.: Management of acute nerve injuries, 47
 Baths, electric, 1157
 BATSON, O. V.: Post-mortem diagnosis of death from air embolism, 448 (C)
 Batt, John Dorrington, obituary of, 207
 BATTEN, L. W.: Adult medical education; general practitioner's viewpoint, 511 (O); 681 (C), 849 (C)
 Battle, R. J. V., appointed honorary consultant in plastic surgery to the Army, 1400
 Bauer, J.: *Differential Diagnosis of Internal Disease*, 2nd ed., 185

Bauer, L. H., degree of D.Sc., University of Sydney conferred on, 978

BAUWENS, P., and COVER, A. B.: "Multifidus triangle," syndrome as a cause of recurrent low-back pain, 1306 (O); 1564 (C)

Bauxite-fume pneumoconiosis, 135; 324 (C)

BAYNE, J. R. D. *See* VINDEN, Kathleen, 432

B.C.G. vaccination, 632, 1165

— in India, 460

— in newborn, 131

— — — suppurative lymphadenitis following; preliminary report (J. Guld and others), 1048 (O); 1448 (C)

BEACONSFIELD, P. *See* GRABER, I. G., 704

BEAL, J. A.: Chlorpromazine poisoning, 1620 (C)

BEALE, J. H.: Ban on heroin, 1450 (C)

BEAR, Joan: Callipers, 1504 (C)

BEARD, A. W.: Review of *Memoirs of My Nervous Illness*, by D. P. Schreber, 1312

Beattie, J. *See* Roques, F. W., 1015

Beattie, James Martin, obituary of, 1031

Becker, H. (Editor): *Financing Hospital Care in the United States*, vols. II and III, 953

BECKETT, R. H.: Physiotherapy, 1449 (C)

Bed-pans, steam disinfection of, 1576 (C)

BEDSON, S. P.: Review of *Advances in Virus Research*, vol. II, edited by K. M. Smith and M. A. Laufer, 604

Bee strings, treatment of, 74 (C)

— venom for osteoarthritis, 1516

Beer, Stanley, obituary of, 207

BEGG, T. B.: Anticoagulants and the prothrombin pattern, 1268 (C)

Belfen, Frank, obituary of, 1394

BELCHER, J. R., and SOMERVILLE, W.: Systemic embolism and left auricular thrombosis in relation to mitral valvotomy, 1000 (O)

Belfast University. *See* Universities, Belfast

Bell, D. J. *See* Baldwin, E., 1605

Bell's palsy treated with vitamin B₁, 58 (C)

Bemegride in treatment of barbiturate poisoning, 56 (C), 322 (C), 489 (C), 616 (C), 912 (C), (correction, 982); 1076 (A)

ENDER, S.: Fertility after tubal pregnancy, 44

— Review of *Hormones in Reproduction*, British Medical Bulletin, Volume 11, No. 2, 1192

BENDKOWSKI, B.: Effects of methylpentynol on nocturnal attacks of bronchial asthma, 297 (O)

BENEVENTI, F. A.: *Retropubic Prostatectomy: For Benign Enlargement of the Prostate Gland*, 775

BENNET, E. A.: Review of *Three Men: An Experiment in the Biography of Emotion*, by Jean Evans, 835

— Review of *Treatment in Psychiatry*, 3rd ed., by O. Diethelm, 1193

BENNETT-JONES, M. J.: Duodenal ulcer treated by vagotomy and gastro-enterostomy, 792 (C)

— Acute phlegmonous caecitis, 1268 (C)

BENTALL, H. H. *See* AIRD, I., 321

BENTLEY, F. J.: Chemotherapy in primary tuberculosis, 1084 (C), 1560 (C)

Benzidine, enhancement of antigenic activity of toxoids by (J. Ungar), 20 (O)

Benzene, exposure to; detection by urine sulphate test, 448

Benzpyrene pollution of air; relation to lung cancer death rates in tobacco smokers and non-smokers, 923

BERGER, H., and GOLDBERG, A.: Hereditary coproporphiria, 85 (O)

Bernfeld, J. *See* Weill, J., 1542

BERRY, C. G.: Anaemia of pregnancy in Africans of Lagos, 819 (O)

BERTWISTLE, A. P.: Book reviews, 265 (C)

Beryllium poisoning in 1947, employer not negligent (medico-legal note), 64

BESNIER'S prurigo, 1134 (A); 1327 (C)

BESWICK, F. B., and COLE, P.: "Half-minute" thermometers, 378 (C)

BETT, W. R.: Clinic for alcoholics, 325 (C)

BEVAN, P. G.: Tuberculosis of pubis presenting as a cold abscess of the thigh, 832; 1028 (C)

BEVES, P. H.: Food-poisoning, 1332 (C)

BHATTACHARYA, B.: Penicillin anaphylactoid shock, 972 (C)

BICKERSTAFF, E. R., DODGE, O. G., GOUREVITCH, A., and HEARN, G. W.: Adenomatosis of islets of Langerhans, 997 (O); 1145 (C)

Bicycle design, functional efficiency in, 1281

BIERING-SØRENSEN, K. *See* GULD, J., 1048

Bigelow, W. G.: Use of hypothermia in operations on patients who were a bad risk, 54

BIGGMAN, A. G.: Diphtheria, 789 (C)

Bile: *Biology of Bile Pigments* (T. K. With), 307

— duct, common, exploration and drainage after cholecystectomy, 1342

— operations on, 51

BINNS, T. B.: Desensitization of nurses allergic to penicillin, 680 (C)

BINNS, H.: Combined immunization, 850 (C), 1386 (C)

Biochemical Journal, editorial board changes, 335

Biochemistry: *Cole's Practical Physiological Chemistry*, Revised and rewritten by E. Baldwin and D. J. Bell, 10th ed., 1605

— third international congress, 614

BIOGRAPHY:

Alexander the Great and his Time (Agnes Savill), 661

Finsen, Niels Ryberg, last illness of (C. Lillington), (Nova et Vetera), 199

Jung, Carl Gustave; eightieth birthday, 374; 565 (C)

BIOGRAPHY (continued):

Osler memorial plaque at Oxford, 962; 1090 (C)

Park, Mungo (1771-1806) (H. P. Tait) (Nova et Vetera), 1559

Parkinson, James; memorial unveiled (Nova et Vetera), 847

— Biopar" in pernicious anaemia, 461

Biopsy forceps, cystoscopic (E. W. Riches), 1431

BIRCH, C. A.: Treatment of bee stings, 74 (C)

Birmingham Medical School; inaugural address at new session, 965

— University. *See* Universities, Birmingham

BIRTH CONTROL:

After artificial menopause, 501

Effect on later fertility, 337

Family Planning Association, 1439 (A)

Intrauterine contraceptive devices, 1039

Investigation of chemical contraceptives, 681 (C), 792 (C)

Local lesions from contraceptives, 1402

Motherhood and the Safe Time Simplified (J. L. Cameron), 1193

Sensitivity to contraceptives, 802

BISHOP, J.: Methylpentynol, 1087 (C)

BISKE, V.: Coal-gas poisoning, 490 (C)

BLACK, D. A. K.: Review of *Ion Exchange and Absorption Agents in Medicine*, by G. J. Martin, 1313

Blackader Lecture, 40

BLACKBURN, A. E.: Acute anxiety and hysteria, 383 (C)

BLACKBURN, E. K., COHEN, H., and WILSON, G. M.: Oral treatment of pernicious anaemia with combined vitamin B₁₂ and intrinsic factor preparation, 461 (O)

Bladder cancer, radiotherapy of, 124

— early stages of bladder-neck disease, 125

— tumours, 126

Blair Bell Medal presented to L. Colebrook, 390

Blaise, Saint; sculpture at Royal Throat, Nose and Ear Hospital, 1154

Blakelock, James Hartley, obituary of, 1395

BLAKELY, J. J. A.: Antihistamines and sulphonamides for recurrent colds, 1516 (C)

Blank, H., and Rake, G.: *Viral and Rickettsial Diseases of the Skin, Eye, and Mucous Membranes of Man*, 724

BLAY, E. R.: Treatment of centipede bites, 1619 (C)

BLEULER, M.: *Endokrinologische Psychiatrie*, 107

BLINDNESS: *see also* Retrobulbar fibroplasia

British Empire Society for the Blind; fifth annual report, 401

Forty Years On; annual report of St. Dunstan's, 1599

Pre-vocational training centre to be opened at Reigate, 525

Scottish National Institute for the War-Blinded, 758

BLOMFELD, G. W., JONES, J. C., MILLER, H., MACGREGOR, A. G., WAYNE, E. J., and WETTCH, R. S.: Treatment of thyrotoxicosis with radioactive iodine; review of 140 cases, 1223 (O); 1260 (A); 1618 (C)

Blond, K.: *The Liver and Cancer: A New Cancer Theory*, 1543

Blondin, S.: *Chirurgie du Corps Thyroïde*, 1128

BLOOD: *see also* Anaemia

Agammaglobulinaemia, 32 (L)

Circulation, bronchial, 345

— pulmonary, 346

— and respiratory function; symposium at St. Andrews, 844

— discovery of; review of Michael Servetus, by J. F. Fulton, 375

— Kreislaufregulation: eine physiologische, pathophysiological and klinische Studie (H. Reinell, E. Schilz, H. Klepzig, and H. W. Kirchhoff), 365

Coagulation; anticoagulant studies with "marcoumar," new coumarin derivative (I. A. M. Prior), 944 (O)

— Coagulation of Blood: Methods of Study (Editor: L. M. Tocantins), 184

— failure in obstetrics; effects of dextran and plasma (J. S. Scott), 290 (O); 314 (A); 677 (C)

— fibrinopenia, acquired, in pregnancy (A. P. Barry, F. Geoghegan, and S. M. Shea), 287 (O); 314 (A); 677 (C)

— foetal deaths from antenatal anticoagulant therapy (R. R. Gordon and T. Dean), 719 (O)

— haemophilia, combined antihaemophilic globulin and Christmas factor deficiency in (M. Verstraete and J. Vandembroucke), 1533 (O)

— prothrombin pattern over 24 hours in patients receiving oral anticoagulants (H. L. Matthews and others), 947 (O); 1210 (C), 1268 (C)

Count, in cholera, 1065

Disorders; treatment with A.C.T.H. and cortisone; third report to Medical Research Council by Panel on the Haematological Applications of A.C.T.H. and Cortisone, 455 (O)

Groups; ABO and hypertension (R. D. H. Maxwell and Katherine N. Maxwell), 179 (O); 321 (C)

— in carcinoma of lung, 674 (C)

— relationship of ABO groups to duodenal and gastric ulceration (C. A. Clarke and others), 643 (O); 1206 (C)

BLOOD (continued):

Groups; simple grouping method, 681 (C), 793 (C), 850 (C), 970 (C), 1089 (C), 1142 (C), 1205 (C), 1388 (C), 1450 (C), 1561 (C)

Leucocytes; factors influencing differential count, 1222

Leukaemia, acute, in pregnancy, report of case (G. Harris), 101 (O)

— treatment (R. B. Scott), 75 (O); 433 (C)

Moderate Trends in Blood Diseases (Editor: J. F. Wilkinson), 477

Pressure, high. *See* Hypertension

— measurement, 1098

Serum; beta-lipoprotein and cholesterol concentrations in sera of Nigerians (G. V. Mann, B. M. Nicol, and F. J. Stare), 1008 (O)

Substitutes: *Dextran: Its Properties and Use in Medicine* (J. R. Squire, J. P. Bull, W. d'A. Maycock, and C. R. Ricketts), 1014

Sugar, in cholera, 1065

Transfusion; air embolism during transfusion, 1142 (C), 1326 (C)

— Brentwood centre opened, 1340

— citrate intoxication, 426 (A)

— complications, 1493 (A)

— donations to hospitals in 1954, 106

— in 1955, 1459

— Oliver Memorial Fund, 71

— replacement transfusion with saline-suspended red cells, 434 (C)

Vessels: *Angiopathia Diabetica: Konservative Behandlung des Zuckerbrändes* (M. Brügger), 308

— *Pathologie Médicale du Cœur et des vaisseaux*, 3rd ed., vol. 1 and 2 (M. A. Clerc and C. Macrez), 1372

— *Peripheral Vascular Diseases*, 2nd ed. (E. V. Allen, N. W. Barker, and E. A. Hines), 478

— surgery, 53

— from standpoint of orthopaedic surgeon, 47

BLOOM, P. M.: A.I.D., 264 (C)

Blount, W. P.: *Fractures in Children*, 834

BLUMBERG, E. F.: Treatment of coccydynia, 1158 (C)

Blumberg, Jacob Moritz, obituary of, 440

Blushing, psychological aspects of, 733

Board of Registration of Medical Auxiliaries, 555

BOARDMAN, R. H.: Chlorpromazine and jaundice, 1327 (C), 1564 (C)

Bodkin, T., address at Birmingham Medical School, 965

BODMAN, A. P.: Testing limitation of movement of spine, 1272 (C)

Body fluids: *Clinical Disorders of Hydration and Acid-Base Equilibrium* (L. G. Welt), 1434

— dehydration, hypertonic (I. W. MacPhee), 596 (O)

— Fluid and Electrolytes in Practice (H. Staliland), 1434

— odour; origin, treatment, and racial differences, 802

— size of children in relation to parents, 372 (A)

— temperature; keeping extremities warm, 1281; 1516 (C)

— measurement, 378 (C)

— weight, changes associated with age and marital status (C. R. Lowe and J. R. Gibson), 1006 (O)

Boell, E. J. (Editor): *Dynamics of Growth Processes*, 834

BOLAM, R. F.: Serum amylase and acute abdominal disease, 1086 (C)

Bolam, R. M.: Acute skin conditions in general practice, 125

BONARD, E. C. *See* HAENNI, A., 1563

Bond, Sir Reginald St. George Smallridge, obituary of, 439

BONE: *see also* Joints; Orthopaedics

Bone and Joint X-ray Diagnosis (M. Ritvo), 1256

Fluorosis in Nalgonda district, Hyderabad-Deccan (A. H. Siddiqui), 1408 (O); 1436 (L)

Fractures; place of splints in treatment (G. Perkins), 1138

Fractures and Joint Injuries, vol. II, 4th ed. (Sir Reginald Watson-Jones), 724 (correction, 922)

Fractures in Children (W. P. Blount), 834

Inheritance of multiple exostoses, 982

Internal fixation of fractures, 48

Malignant tumours, 133

Replacement by internal prostheses, 47

Book reviews, criticism of, 58 (C), 265 (C), 324 (C), 492 (C), 738 (C), 1392 (C)

Books, preservation in the Tropics, 981

Bordley, J. *See* Harvey, A. MacG., 1371

Boron in talcum powders; toxic effects, 482 (A)

BORRIE, P.: Chrome ulceration, 216 (C)

BOSE, S. N. *See* De, S. N., 1065 (O)

BOSTON, G. H.: The ban on heroin, 321 (C)

BOTTERELL, E. H.: Traumatic paraplegia, 48

— Hypothermia in cerebral vascular surgery, 43

Botulism, 258

— antiserum, supply centres, 262

Bouchard, J.: Roentgen therapy in tumours of the brain, 124

BOUCHÉ, B. J.: Book reviews, 738 (C)

Boulton, Harold, obituary of, 1570

BOUTON, T. B.: Coma following dental "gas," 202 (C)

BOURNE, G.: Reactions to intramuscular iron, 305

— Stokes-Adams attacks in bundle-branch block, 1311

— *Heart Disease*, 1489

BOURNE, I. H. J.: Sore throat, 1621 (C)

BOURNE, J. G., and MORTON, H. J. V.: Cyclopropane, dental extraction, and sparks, 59 (C)
Bourne, W.: *Mysterious Waters to Guard. Essays and Addresses on Anaesthesia*, 1192
BOURNF, W. A.: Colour-blindness, 678 (C)
Bower, A. G. (Editor): *Diagnosis and Treatment of the Acute Phase of Poliomyelitis and its Complications*, 248

BOWERBANK, A. G.: Phenoxymethyl penicillin, 1028 (C)

Bowes, Gerald Kessick, obituary of, 1149
BOWLEY, C. C., EMERY, J. L., and ILLINGWORTH, R. S.: Replacement transfusion with saline-suspended red cells, 434 (C)

Boyd, A. M.: Vasodilator drugs in obliterative arterial disease, 53
Boyd, Gladys. *See Gaisford, W. F.*, 131

BOYD, J. S. K.: Review of *Little Known Tropical Diseases* by A. Castellani, 1129

BOYD, J. T., and HIRST, K. M.: Incidence of retro-ental fibroplasia in England and Wales in 1951, 83 (O); 110 (L)

BOYD, P.: Simple blood-grouping method, 793 (C)

Boyd, W.: *Pathology for the Surgeon*, 7th ed., 1193

Boyd, William Ernest, obituary of, 796, 1092

Boyden, E. A.: *Segmental Anatomy of the Lungs: A Study of the Patterns of the Segmental Bronchi and Related Pulmonary Vessels*, 1256

Boyle-Davis gag support (J. Musgrave), 1325

BRADLEY, J. J.: Methylpentynol, 911 (C)

BRAILSFORD, J. F.: Animals in research, 971 (C)

— Hyperparathyroidism, 1501 (C)

BRAIN, R. T.: *Skin Diseases*, 1489

BRAIN, Sir Russell: Dickensian diagnoses, 1553

BRAIN:

Blood-brain barrier, 785

Califications, intracranial, 123

Copper and cerebral degeneration, 785

Diencephalon: Autonomic and Extrapyramidal Functions (W. R. Hess), 1193

Glioma, 56 (C)

Haemorrhage, extradural; delayed onset of signs (P. R. R. Clarke and D. C. Jenkins), 1190; 1620 (C)

Intracranial pressure, raised, of obscure aetiology, 1438 (A)

Late effects of injury, 784

Leucotomy, prefrontal, 1390 (C), 1502 (C)

Localization of cortical function; variations on a neurological theme (Sir Geoffrey Jefferson), 41; 1405 (O)

Posterior fossa lesions, disintegration of consciousness in, 43

Studies on the Cerebral Cortex, By S. Ramón y Cajal. Translated by Lisbeth M. Kraft, 1606

Surgery. *See Leucotomy*; Neurosurgery

Tentorial herniation, 784

Tumours; location with radioactive isotopes, 1549 (A)

— malignant, radiotherapy in, 124

BRAS, G. *See STUART, K. L.*, 348

BRASS, W. *See FOY, H.*, 1116

BREAST:

Bony tumour (W. H. G. M. Ling and I. S. Stewart), 364

Cancer; adrenalectomy in, 53

— pregnancy after mastectomy, 72

— results of treatment, 53

Early development, 447

Gynaecomastia 200 years ago (D. O'Connell), (Nova et Vetera), 1385

Mammary fistula (H. J. B. Atkins), 1473 (O)

Mastitis, puerperal, management of, 152

Nipples, sensitivity to cold water, 278

Breast-feeding. *See Infants, feeding*

Breath, offensive, in a child, 920

Breath-holding attacks, 422 (L); 563 (C), 678 (C), 1211 (C), 1332 (C)

BRIGDEN, W.: Review of *Cardiology Notebook: For Preliminary Instruction in Medical Curricula*, edited by A. P. Fishman, 775

— Review of *Peripheral Vascular Diseases*, 2nd ed., by E. V. Allen, N. W. Barker, and E. A. Hines, 478

Bristol University. *See Universities, Bristol*

British Association for the Advancement of Science; 117th annual meeting, 445, 672, 733

British Association of Otolaryngologists, officers elected, 1514

British Association of Paediatric Surgeons, annual meeting, 150

British Association of Urological Surgeons, 212, 1460

British Council for the Welfare of Spastics, conference, 1025; 1269 (C), 1450 (C)

British Empire Cancer Campaign; 32nd annual report, 197

British Empire Society for the Blind; fifth annual report, 401

British Institute of Radiology: F. W. Spiers elected president, 1340

BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION:

Aims and work, 559

Annual Meeting: Scientific exhibition, 1135 (A)

Toronto, 109 (L)

Medical and Technical Exhibition, 136

Round-table conference, 112 (A)

Scientific Exhibition, 136

Book of Medical Scholarships, 555

Coal-gas poisoning, accidental; subcommittee of inquiry, 370 (A)

BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION (continued):
Gold Medal presented to Sir Henry Simpson Newland, 626
Library; postage on books borrowed, 1630
Memorandum of evidence on homosexuality and prostitution, 1492 (L); 1623 (C); privilege complaints (parliamentary note), 1626
Wat Memorial, sculptor awarded Royal Society of British Sculptors medal, 1154

BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION: ANNUAL MEETING, TORONTO: PROCEEDINGS

Plenary Sessions:

Clinical application of physiology to medicine and surgery (Sir Henry Cohen, J. Doupe, Sir Henry Dale, and J. S. L. Browne), 39

Present status of chemotherapy of bacterial infections (L. P. Garrod, T. E. Roy, K. J. R. Wrightman, and J. W. Crofton) [see *Journal*, 1955, 1, 1525]

First General Session:

Acne vulgaris and adult pre-menstrual acne (R. M. B. MacKenna), 41

Changing pattern in paediatrics (S. Graham), 40

Variations on a neurological theme (Sir Geoffrey Jefferson), 41

Second General Session:

Caesarean section; its use in difficult labour in primigravidae (D. Baird), 118

General practitioner and the laboratory (W. Pickles), 118

Plea for simplicity in anaesthesia (Sir Robert Macintosh), 118

Third General Session:

Place of psychology and psychiatry in medical education (D. Curran), 195

What not to do in gall-bladder surgery (Sir Heneage Ogilvie), 195

Why do cancer patients delay? (J. R. Paterson), 194

Panel on National Health Service:

Background of the Service (E. A. Gregg), 119

Family Doctor Service (A. T. Rogers), 119

Hospital Service (T. R. Hill), 119

Public Health Service (S. C. Gawne), 119

Round Table Conference:

Prevention and treatment of poliomyelitis, 135

Section of Anaesthesia:

Anaesthesia for children and the newborn (R. W. Cope), 128

Anaesthetic and anaesthetist (R. Jarman), 129

Antidotes to curarizing drugs (A. R. Hunter), 128

Chlorpromazine (D. A. B. Hopkin), 128

History of anaesthesia in Canada (H. J. Shields), 129

New technique of intubation for prevention of contralateral infection during lung surgery (L. Longtin), 128

Physiology and complications of Trendelenburg position (C. L. Hewer), 127

Spirometry in assessment of analgesia after abdominal surgery (P. R. Bromage), 128

Whither now in anaesthesia? (H. R. Griffith), 127

Round table discussion, 129

Section of Child Health:

Problems of gastro-enteritis (Frances H. Prissick, B. E. Schlesinger, and W. W. Payne), 130

Problems of the neonatal period (Mary Crosse, Jean Webb, W. S. Craig, P. H. Spohn, H. B. Chow, W. L. Donohue, A. Moncrieff, and D. Browne), 41

Respiratory diseases (W. F. Gaisford and Gladys Boyd), 131

Section of Dermatology:

Acute skin conditions in general practice (R. M. Bolam), 125

Aetiology of rosacea (B. Usher), 125

Ringworm of the scalp (B. Sanders), 125

Whitfield tradition in modern therapy (D. I. Williams), 125

Section of General Practice:

Let me see your tongue: Why? (A. McCrone), 195

Occluding arterial lesions of the leg (H. F. Robertson), 196

Preparing the geriatric patient for surgery (J. R. Ibberson), 196

Problems of hypertension in general practice (F. M. Rose), 196

Problems in the management of abortion (J. Mann, Mary Esslemont, J. T. Nicholson-Lailey, and J. W. Rogers) [see *Journal*, 1955, 1, 1527]

Problems in the management of the aged (I. D. Grant), 196

Section of Medicine:

Acute pyelonephritis in diabetes mellitus (G. E. Joron), 121

Aetiology of rheumatic fever (D. A. Long), 121

Atypical coronary disease (K. Harris), 43

Electrocardiographic patterns in atypical acute coronary occlusion (H. Stansfeld), 43

Hyperthyroidism; choice of treatment (J. P. Gemmell), 122

Idiopathic steatorrhoea (A. C. Frazer), 120

BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION: ANNUAL MEETING,

Section of Medicine (continued):

Indications for and results of mitral valvulotomy (P. David), 43

Investigation of the haemorrhagic diatheses (W. I. Morse), 121

Mechanism of heart failure (H. G. Kelly), 42

Modern treatment of chronic pulmonary emphysema (T. H. Aaron), 121

Nature of the physiological disturbance in chronic pulmonary emphysema (E. C. Warner), 121

Post-menopausal osteoporosis (A. W. Bagnall), 120

Secondary steatorrhoea (D. G. Cameron), 120

Simple obesity (E. R. Cullinan), 120

Treatment of cardiac infarction—immediate and late (W. Evans), 43

Treatment of heart failure (S. Whittaker), 43

Section of Neurology:

Delayed neurological sequelae of spinal anaesthesia (J. G. Greenfield), 130

Diabetic neuropathy (H. Garland), 43

Diagnosis and treatment of multiple sclerosis (D. McAlpine), 130

Disintegration of consciousness in posterior fossa lesions (Sir Geoffrey Jefferson), 43

Epilepsy of late onset (Helen Dimsdale), 130

Hypothermia for neurological surgery (W. M. Longhead), 43

Hypothermia in cerebral vascular surgery (E. H. Botterell), 43

Interstitial neuritis (W. R. Russell), 43

Results of cortical excision in focal epilepsy (W. Penfield), 130

Results of treatment of cervical spondylosis with neurological manifestations (D. W. C. Northfield), 130

Spinal cord syndrome after laminectomy (A. D. Wright), 44

Section of Obstetrics and Gynaecology:

Cancer education of public (M. Donaldson), 122

Early diagnosis of cancer of the cervix (J. P. A. Latour), 122

Fertility after tubal pregnancy (S. Bender), 44

Functional uterine haemorrhage (Gladys Hill), 122

Induction of labour—its use and abuse (O. A. Schmidt), 45

Management of breech presentations (F. L. Johnson), 122

Management of the diabetic patient in pregnancy (J. H. Peel), 44

Spontaneous abortion—a combined approach (C. Tupper), 44

Treatment of suppression of urine following eclampsia (D. Stewart), 123

What is adequate prenatal care to-day? (D. W. Frew), 44

Section of Occupational Medicine:

Bauxite-fume pneumoconiosis (C. G. Shaver), 135

Contribution of the doctor to the management team (J. J. O'Dwyer), 46

Detection of diabetes on preplacement blood examination (R. D. Appleford), 135

Environmental health in the Royal Navy (F. P. Ellis), 135

Health hazards in the oil industry (S. D. McClean), 135

Health of the British coal-miner (J. Rogan), 135

Indicating in advance a susceptibility to noise (J. E. Goodwin), 45

Problems of resuscitation in industry (R. W. Urquhart), 45

Procuring of comparable industrial medical statistics (A. H. Sellers), 45

Sickness absenteeism in a non-hazardous industry (J. H. Baillie), 45

Section of Ophthalmology:

Chordoma of ocular interest (C. Dyson), 46

Diseases of the Meibomian glands (C. D. Baird), 47

On advising a corneal graft (J. W. T. Thomas), 46

Operative treatment of abducens palsy (I. L. Johnstone), 46

Results of cataract extraction (H. Reed), 46

Vessels of the ocular fundus as a guide to prognosis (J. H. Doggart), 46

Section of Orthopaedic Surgery:

Aetiology of postural defects (P. Wiles), 133

Bone tumours (L. P. Roy), 133

Causation of certain congenital deformities and their treatment by controlled movement (D. Browne), 133

Complications of external pin fixation in orthopaedic surgery (F. P. Patterson), 133

Feet and legs in childhood (G. L. Burke), 133

Hydrocortone treatment in orthopaedics (A. A. Butler), 133

Management of acute nerve injuries (J. E. Bateman), 47

Orthopaedic problems connected with gouty arthritis (J. N. Swanson), 134

Peripheral vascular surgery from the standpoint of the orthopaedic surgeon (J. M. Janes), 47

Plea for a rational outlook on the internal fixation of fractures (H. H. Langston), 48

BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION: ANNUAL MEETING

Section of Orthopaedic Surgery (continued):
 Replacement of bone by internal prostheses (H. J. Burrows), 47
 Results of chemotherapy in bone and joint tuberculosis (J. P. Jackson), 47
 Surgical management of osteoarthritis of knee-joint (R. Gariepy), 133
 Symposium on traumatic paraplegia (A. T. Jousse, E. H. Botterell, F. P. Dewar, C. Aberhart, S. D. Gordon, G. Gingras, and L. Guttmann), 48
 Thomas splint (G. F. Pennal), 47
 Treatment of osteoarthritis of hip by osteotomy (J. P. Campbell), 133

Section of Otolaryngology:
 Air-conditioning mechanism of the nose (V. Negus), 49
 Clinical testing of vertigo (J. T. A. Sullivan, W. H. Johnson, and J. K. B. Smith), 49
 Facial palsy (T. E. Cawthorne and D. R. Haynes), 126
 Foreign body endoscopy; review of 30 years (D. H. Ballon), 48
 Observations on respiratory cilia with the electron microscope (G. E. Tremble), 127
 Parotid tumours (D. H. McCart), 127
 Results of cobalt therapy in malignancies of nose and throat (R. E. Greenway), 48
 Treatment of oesophageal varices in portal hypertension by means of sclerosing injections (R. Macbeth), 126

Section of Preventive Medicine:
 Combined immunization (H. J. Parish, J. M. Mather, R. Cruickshank, and D. A. Long), 132
 Epidemiology of upper respiratory tract infections (R. Cruickshank, G. Dempster, and Elizabeth Chan Robertson), 50
 Teaching of preventive medicine in Canada (G. R. F. Elliott), 50

Section of Psychiatry:
 Psychopathology of suicide (A. E. Moll), 50
 Social effects of attempted suicide (E. Stengel), 51
 Statistical aspects of suicide (A. Lewis), 50
 Symposium on basic sciences in psychiatry (W. C. Gibson, A. D. Leigh, J. W. Lovett-Doust, and W. C. M. Scott), 134
 Treatment of suicidal attempts (G. C. Sisler), 50

Section of Radiology:
 Diodrast arthrography of the knee (L. R. Harwick), 123
 Forward dislocation of atlas (D. G. Wollin), 124
 Incidence and management of the leukaemias (Edith Paterson), 124
 Intracavity irradiation of carcinoma of the bladder (R. C. Burr), 124
 Intracranial calcifications (J. Wilkie), 123
 Radioactive gold in malignant disease (O. B. Millar), 125
 Radiotherapy in carcinoma of the uterine body (Ethlyn Trapp), 124
 Roentgen therapy in tumours of the brain (J. Bouchard), 124
 Ulceration of duodenal bulb without deformity (R. A. Macpherson), 123
 Ureteral block and kidney function (G. Gill), 123

Section of Surgery:
 Adrenalectomy for advanced cancer of the breast (M. Harmer), 53
 Arterial grafting in segmental obstruction due to atherosclerosis (R. E. Horton), 53
 Cardiovascular surgery (T. H. Sellors and E. D. Gagnon), 53
 Colectomy and ileo-rectal anastomosis in ulcerative colitis (A. L. Abel), 52
 Evaluation of results in treatment of breast cancer (R. S. Murley), 53
 Hypothermia in operative surgery (W. G. Bigelow), 54
 Indications for surgery in ulcerative colitis (E. R. Cullinan), 51
 Intersexuality (L. R. Broster), 51
 Intestinal obstruction (A. D. Wright), 51
 Obstruction of lower common bile duct (C. P. Sames), 51
 Oesophageal hiatus hernia (E. M. Nanson), 51
 Pharyngeal reconstruction after excision for cancer (D. N. Matthews), 52
 Treatment of cancer of the mouth (A. L. Murphy), 52
 Treatment of cancer of the oesophagus (R. W. Raven), 52
 Tumours of the small intestine (I. Fraser), 51
 Vasodilator drugs in obliterative arterial disease (W. J. P. MacMillan), 53

Section of Urology:
 Early signs of bladder neck disease (H. P. Winsbury-White), 125
 Haematuria (A. W. Badenoch), 56
 Role of the G.P. in treatment of genito-urinary tuberculosis (J. K. Lattimer), 55
 Use of the ileum in genito-urinary surgery (L. N. Pyrah), 56
 Vesical neoplasms (N. Adeney), 56

British Medical Bulletin: symposium on surgery of the heart and thoracic blood vessels, 978

British Medical Journal: Clinical Pathology in General Practice, 834

British Medical Students Association and Medical Act, 34 (A)
 — — — functions, 561

British Orthopaedic Association, 1138

British Postgraduate Medical Federation; change of address, 1459

Broadcasting by doctors, 1392 (C)

Brock, J. F.: Environmental factors in coronary disease, 786

BRICK, Sir Russell: Aortic stenosis, 851 (C)
 — See BAKER, C., 983

BROMAGE, P. R.: Spirometry in assessment of analgesia after abdominal surgery, 128; 589 (O)

Bronchiectasis, 131

Bronchitis, chronic, death rates (parliamentary note), 1627

— dangerous; diagnosis and treatment (E. K. Westlake), 960; 1272 (C)
 — relation to lung cancer, 1318 (A)

Bronchospirometry, 667 (A)

BROOK, S.: Forty years on, 1618 (C)

BROSTER, L. R.: Aspects of intersexuality, 51
 — Intersexuality, 849 (C)
 — awarded Bronze Medal of South African Medical Association, 151

BROWN, A. M.: Training of spastic children, 1450 (C)

BROWN, E. H. See RAMSAY, A. M., 1239

Browne, D.: Cause and treatment of congenital malformations, 42
 — Causation of certain congenital deformities and their treatment by controlled movement, 133
 — Review of *Fractures in Children*, by W. P. Blount, 834

Browne, David John, obituary of, 1624

BROWNE, F. J.: Foetal distress, 1142 (C)
 — Fibrocystic disease of pancreas, 1386 (C)
 — and Browne, J. McC.: *Antenatal and Postnatal Care*, 8th ed., 185

Browne, J. McC. See Browne, F. J., 185

Browne, J. S. L.: Clinical application of physiology to medicine and surgery, 40

BROWNE, T. D.: "Half-minute" thermometers, 142 (C)

BROWNING, Ethel: Review of *Thallium Poisoning*, by J. G. Prick, W. G. S. Smitt, and L. Muller, 1606

BRUCE, J. H.: A good head of hair and cancer, 1100 (C)

BRZEZINSKI, K.: Leopold Lafontaine, 1504 (C)
 B.S. 5930. See "Dispal"

Buchan, George Robbie, obituary of, 796

Buckle, G. See Tothurst, Jean C., 891

BUCKLEY, B.: Medical ancestor of H.R.H. Prince Charles, Duke of Cornwall (Nova et Vetera), 1204; 1504 (C)

Buckley, J. J. C. See Hackett, C. J., 247

BUCKMAN, J.: New treatment of barbiturate intoxication, 203 (C)

Bürger, M.: *Angiopathia Diabetica: Konservative Behandlung des Zuckerbrandes*, 308

BULL, J. P. See Squire, J. R., 1014

BULL, J. W. D.: Review of *Röntgendiagnostik des Schädels*, by W. Loeppl and R. Lorenz, 366

BUNJES, W. E. See Lejeune, F., 1489

Burke, G. L.: Feet and legs in childhood, 133

Burke, R. M.: *An Historical Chronology of Tuberculosis*, 2nd ed., 185

BURKITT, R.: Acute pancreatitis, 1210 (C)

BURN, J. H.: Review of *Polypeptides which Stimulate Plain Muscle*, edited by J. H. Gaddum, 307

BURNETT, W., and NISS, T. D.: Serum amylase and acute abdominal disease, 770 (O); 1086 (C), 1210 (C), 1269 (C), 1327 (C)

BURNS, C. L. C.: *Maladjusted Children*, 1490

BURNS; assessment and emergency treatment (A. B. Wallace), 1136
 — in children; decrease in mortality rate, 869
 — value of hypnotic treatment, 1319 (A)

Burr, R. C.: Intracavitary irradiation of carcinoma of the bladder, 124

Burridge, William, tribute to, 685

BURROUGHS, A. E.: "Over-the-counter" spectacles, 492 (C)

BURROWS, Harold: Castration of sex offenders, 61 (C)
 — obituary of, 914

Burrows, H. J.: Replacement of bone by internal prostheses, 47

Bursal tissue, hypertrophy of, 216

BURT, Sir Cyril: *The Subnormal Mind*, 3rd ed., 247
 — Review of *Growing Up in the City: A Study of Juvenile Delinquency in an Urban Neighbourhood*, by J. B. Mays, 604
 — Review of *Introduction to Mental Measurement and its Applications*, by C. A. Richardson, 724
 — Review of *Police Work with Juveniles*, by J. P. Kenney and D. G. Pursuit, 604

BURTON, A. C., and Edholm, O. G.: *Man in a Cold Environment: Physiological and Pathological Effects of Exposure to Low Temperatures*, 248

BURTON, J. D. K.: Testing limitation of movement of spine, 1389 (C)

BURTON, W. D. V.: Perforation of intestinal tuberculous ulcer, 968 (C)

BUSHBY, S. R. M. See BARNETT, Margaret, 647
 "Butazolidin." See Phenylbutazone

Butler, A. A.: Hydrocortisone treatment in orthopaedics, 138

Butler, H., appointed to chair of anatomy, University College of Khartoum, 275

BUTLER, N. R. See BARR, Mollie, 635

BUTTERS, A. G.: An unusual rectal injury, 602

Buxton, P. A.: *The Natural History of Tsetse Flies*, 1014
 — obituary of, 1565

BUXTON, St. J. D.: Review of *Bone and Joint X-ray Diagnosis*, by M. Ritvo, 1256
 — Review of *Clinical Orthopaedics*—No. 4, edited by A. F. DePalma, 662
 — Review of *Essentials of Orthopaedics*, 2nd ed., by P. Wiles, 1542
 — Review of *Fractures and Joint Injuries*, vol. II, 4th ed., by Sir Reginald Watson-Jones, 724 (correction, 922)
 — Review of *Kinesiology of the Human Body under Normal and Pathological Conditions*, by A. Steindler, 366

Bysissose, benefit provision (parliamentary note), 1397

BYWATERS, E. G. L. See ARONOFF A., 228

C

Cade, Sir Stanford: Inoperable cancer, 1558

Caecitis, acute phlegmonous, with perforation; case (F. Baar), 948 (O); 1146 (C), 1268 (C), 1392 (C), 1565 (C)

Caesarean section; use in difficult labour in primigravidae (D. Baird), 118; 1159 (O); 1325 (C), 1499 (C), 1503 (C)

CAIGER, H.: St. Luke's Day, 972 (C)

Calcifications, intracranial, 123

Calcium disodium versenate in treatment of chronic lead-poisoning (A. C. Markus and A. G. Spencer), 883 (O) (correction, 1040)
 — effects of prolonged administration, 215

Calculus, urinary, in the Tropics, 981
 — phosphatic; value of aluminium in treatment, 693

Caldwell, John McCormick, obituary of, 1147
 "Calgon" water softener; effect on hypodermic syringes, 980; 1282 (C)

CALCUTT, J. S.: Acute pulmonary oedema, 735 (C)
 — Acute phlegmonous caecitis, 1392 (C)

Callipers for poliomyelitis patients, 1504 (C)

CALVERT, R. J., and SMITH, E.: Penicillin anaphylactoid shock, 302 (O); 311 (L); 436 (C)

CALVERT, W.: Treatment of uterine bleeding, 790 (C)

Cambridge University. See Universities, Cambridge

Cameron, D. G.: Secondary steatorrhoea, 120

CAMERON, J. L.: Early diagnosis of cancer of the cervix uteri, 1271 (C)
 — *Motherhood and the Safe Time Simplified*, 1193

Cameron, Thomas Gordon, obituary of, 568, 795

Campbell, Alexander Hugh, obituary of, 207

CAMPBELL, J. M. See STOCKS, P., 923

Campbell, J. P.: Treatment of osteoarthritis of hip by osteotomy, 133

CAMPBELL, Maurice. See BAKER, C., 983

CAMPBELL, Meredith (Editor): *Urology*, vols. I-III, 952

Camphor poisoning in children, 1497

Canada: Medical education and practice, 572

Canadian Medical Association Journal, symposium on medical education, 572; change of editorship, 114 (A)

CANCER:
 Arteriofibrin carcinoma of ileum with raised serum 5-hydroxytryptamine; report of case (D. Duncan, Jean D. Garven, and J. L. Gibbons), 1586 (O)
 Bladder, radiotherapy of, 124
 Breast; pregnancy after mastectomy, 72
 — results of treatment, 53
 British Empire Cancer Campaign; 32nd annual report, 197
 Bronchus; survival after lung resection, 1548 (A)
 Buccal cavity, 30 (L)
Cancer and Allied Diseases (R. W. Raven), 1489
 Carcinogenic properties of city smoke, 1261 (A); 1331 (C)
 Carcinogens, synthetic, 751
Carcinoma in situ, 1609 (L)
 Chromosome value of cancer cell, 1157
 Clinical trials of *p*-(di-2-chloroethylamino)-phenylbutyric acid (CB 1348) in malignant lymphoma (D. A. G. Galton, L. G. Israels, J. D. N. Nabarro, and Morwenna Till), 1172 (O)
 Diagnosis and treatment in general practice, 1558
 — use of Schultz-Dale test for detection of specific antigen in sera of patients with carcinoma (J. G. Makari and Marjorie G. Huck), 1291 (O)
 Duodenum; carcinoma of third part; case (R. W. Hendry and R. I. Lewis), 1191; 1450 (C)
 Education of the public, 122
 — why do cancer patients delay?, 194
 Effect of early treatment on survival rate, 200 (C), 382 (C)
 Environmental causes, 197
 — research, 56 (C), 438 (C)
 Ernest and Minnie Dawson Cancer Trust, 212
 Erythema ab igne, malignant changes in (G. A. G. Peterkin), 1599 (O)
 Geographical pathology, 1438 (A)
 Hormone secretion in, 197
 Identification of carcinogenic compound in coal-tar (Sir Ernest Kennaway), 749 (O); 969 (C), 1027 (C), 1209 (C), 1330 (C), 1449 (C)
 Immunological and biological peculiarities of the affected cell, 197
 Inoperable, 1558
 Institute of Cancer Research; facilities, 551

CANCER (continued):

Larynx; treatment and prognosis, 840 (A)
The Liver and Cancer: A New Cancer Theory (K. Blond), 1543
 Lung; death rates among non-smokers and pipe and cigarette smokers; evaluation in relation to air pollution by benzpyrene and other substances (P. Stocks and J. M. Campbell), 923 (O); 954 (L)
 — in industry, 780 (A)
 — tetra-ethyl lead as aetiological factor, 1157
 Malignant changes arising in tissues affected by herpes zoster (R. Wyburn-Mason), 1106 (O); 1389 (C)
 Marie Curie Memorial Foundation, annual report, 1408
 Mouth; diverging sex-morbidity trends; hospital morbidity study (Marion H. Russell), 823 (O); 1089 (C), 1389 (C)
 — treatment, 52
 Nose and throat, cobalt therapy in, 48
 Oesophagus, treatment of, 52
 Oil granulomas of therapeutic origin simulating (W. St. C. Symmers), 1536 (O)
 Registration in Denmark (Sir E. Kennaway), 1382
 Relationship to growth of hair, 748; 862 (C), 982 (C), 1100 (C)
 Research on hormone dependence, 1557
 Skin reactions following irradiation, 1462
 Surgery, 1558
 Thyroid activity, 143 (C)
 Treatment; biological effects of irradiation and chemotherapy, 197
 — chemotherapy, 837 (L)
 — radiotherapy, 198
 Uterus, cervix; early diagnosis (M. Donaldson), 1081; 1270 (C), 1448 (C)
 — radiotherapy in, 124
 World Health Organization spheres of activity, 390

Canicola fever simulating poliomyelitis (A. M. Ramsay), 24 (O)
 — — with neurological complications (J. E. Middleton), 25 (O)
 CANTOR, J. *See* ADAMS, W. F., 141
 CANTWELL, D. F. *See* FITZGERALD, O., 675
 Capital punishment; death penalty decision (parliamentary note), 1275
 — — Hunterian Society debate on death penalty, 1384; 1564 (C)
 CAPON, N. B.: Primary tuberculosis, 1210 (C)
 — Review of *Textbook of Pediatrics*, 6th ed., edited by W. E. Nelson, 185
 Caravan sites; public health aspects, 483 (A)
 Carbimazole, agranulocytosis from (A. B. Shaw), 246
 Carbon dioxide, use in artificial respiration, 966 (C)
 — monoxide poisoning, accidental; B.M.A. subcommittee of inquiry, 370 (A)
 — — — in the home; rescue and treatment (A. T. Jones), 373
 Carcinogens, synthetic, 751
 Carcinoma. *See* Cancer
 CARD, W. I. *See* TRUELOVE, S. C., 1041
 Cardiff teaching hospital plans (parliamentary note), 386
 Cardiospasm in two blood relations (A. W. M. Smith and T. Philip), 244 (O)
 CAREY, F. M. *See* EDSON, E. F., 104
 Cargill, Lionel Vernon, obituary of, 1568
 Caries, dental, and diet, 383 (C)
 — sugar content of toothpastes, 747
 — — toothpaste not a prophylactic, 1303
 Carling, Sir Ernest Rock: Radiological protection, 1556
 — Windeyer, B. W., and Smithers, D. W. (Editors): *British Practice in Radiotherapy*, 247
 Carminatives; magnesia and alkaline carminatives in infancy (R. D. G. Creery), 178 (O)
 Carmody, Ernest Patrick, obituary of, 974
 Carotid sinus syndrome due to hypersensitive carotid sinus, 1618 (C)
 CARRUTHERS, G. B. *See* WRIGHT, Helena, 681
 CARSTAIRS, Jean: Hiccup during anaesthesia, 1634 (C)
 CARTER, A. B.: Reassurance, 671
 CARTER, W. I.: A case of human parasitization by *Ixodes hexagonus* leach (hedgehog tick), 1012
 CARTWRIGHT, F. F. *See* MAWSON, S. R., 139
 CASHMAN, Aileen J.: Early immunization against whooping-cough, 598 (O)
 Castellani, A.: *Little Known Tropical Diseases*, 1129
 Castle's intrinsic factor and vitamin B₁₂ in treatment of pernicious anaemia (E. K. Blackburn, H. Cohen, and G. M. Wilson), 461 (O)
 Cataract: *Advanced Surgery of Cataract* (D. B. Kirby), 891
 — extraction, results of, 46
 CATCHPOLE, B. N.: Exophthalmos, 970 (C)
 Catheterization in general practice, 920; 1282 (C)
 CATZEL, P.: Paediatrics, 1028 (C)
 Cawthorne, T. E., and Haynes, D. R.: Facial palsy, 126
 CB 1348. *See* p-(Di-2-chloroethylamino)-phenylbutyric acid
 Cells, normal and malignant, metabolism of, 615
 Cement dust, danger to man and farm animals, 1634
 Centipede bites, treatment of, 1619 (C)
 Cephalocele, 1381
 Cephalic vein; use in intravenous py (N. H. theria Antia), 652 (O)
 Cerebral palsy. *See* Paralysis, cerebral

Cerebrospinal Fluid (S. Lups and A. M. F. H. Haan), 835
 Cerumenolytics, efficacy (R. Hinchcliffe), 722; 911 (C), 1030 (C), 1268 (C)
 Cervix uteri. *See* Uterus, cervix
 Cetrimide solution for storing sterile syringes, 216
 Chalmers, Joseph, obituary of, 685
 CHARI, M. V., and SWAMY, T. V.: Jamshedpur fever, 1298 (O)
 Charing Cross Hospital Medical School, facilities for students, 543; inaugural ceremony of new session, 965
 Charities, medical; explanatory pamphlet, 444
 — Royal Medical Benevolent Fund, annual meeting, 375
 Charles, Duke of Cornwall, medical ancestor of (B. Buckley) (*Nova et Vetera*), 1204; 1504 (C)
 Charles, Sir John: Harveyan Oration, 1024
 Chartered Society of Physiotherapy: Diamond Jubilee, 746, 845, 858
 CHASAPAKIS, G.: Toxic effects of isoniazid, 1620 (C)
 Cheever, David, obituary of, 974
 Chemistry: The prefix "nor," 276
 Chemotherapy of bacterial infections, present position of (L. P. Garrod), 756 (O); 907 (C), 1090 (C)
 CHEST:
 — Acute infections in general practice (A. B. Shaw and J. Fry), 1577 (O)
 — Chest x rays in Army (parliamentary note), 1396
 Institute of Diseases of the Chest; facilities, 551
 Keloids; hazards of treatment, 337
 Pectus excavatum (J. T. Harold), 362
 Chiasma, arachnoiditis; aetiology, treatment, and prognosis, 393
 Chicken-pox and herpes zoster; common aetiology, 854 (C)
 — with neurological complications, 59 (C)
 CHILDREN: *see also* Infants
 — Abdomen, acute (D. Hindmarsh and D. Court), 899; 1392 (C), 1564 (C)
 — Accidental poisoning (J. O. Craig), 1496
 — Baby and Child Care (B. Spock), 662
 — Breath, offensive, in a child, 920
 British Association of Paediatric Surgeons, annual meeting, 150
 Changing pattern of paediatrics, 40
 Children's Hospital of Philadelphia, centenary of, 38
Citizens of To-morrow, 1077 (A)
 Convulsions in the Tropics, 1098
 Deafness; radium treatment, 426 (A)
 Depression, endogenous, 425 (A); 1208 (C)
 Diseases of Infancy and Childhood, vols. I and II, 2nd ed. (Editors: Sir Leonard Parsons and S. Barling), 774
 Follow-through surveys, 55
Fractures in Children (W. P. Blount), 834
 Handicapped, school accommodation for (parliamentary note), 1150
Herzkrankheiten im Säuglingsalter (E. Rossi), 953
 Hospital admissions of pre-school-age children, 313 (A)
 Infective diarrhoeas in the Tropics, 489 (C)
 Institute of Child Health; facilities, 551
 International research on child development, 1459
 Lead poisoning in children, 894 (L) (correction, 1040)
Maladjusted Children (C. L. C. Burns), 1490
 Mental health, 562 (C)
 Mother's death at birth, psychological effects on child, 501
 National Association of Maternal and Child Welfare; 42nd conference, 55
 New diseases in paediatrics (J. H. Hutchison), 339 (O)
 Physique and mental ability, 204 (C), 265 (C), 379 (C), 437 (C)
 Prevention of Cruelty to Children (L. G. Housden), 184
Psychoanalytic Study of the Child, vol. IX (Editors: Ruth S. Eissler, Anna Freud, H. Hartmann, and E. Kris), 775
 Rapid growth; investigation and treatment, 74
 School furniture; British Standard published, 1075 (A)
 Size in relation to parents, 372 (A)
Subnormal Mind, 3rd ed. (Sir Cyril Burt), 247
 Surgery; controlled hypotension with "arfonad" in paediatric surgery (Sheila M. Anderson), 103 (O) (correction, 216)
 — decrease in surgical paediatric death rate (I. Fraser and J. A. McCredie), 867 (O)
 Teaching of paediatrics, 1028 (C)
Textbook of Pediatrics, 6th ed. (Editor: W. E. Nelson), 185
 Visits to children in hospital (parliamentary notes), 270, 1150
 Chiropody for old people, 1278
 — service (parliamentary note), 66
 Chloramphenicol; aplastic anaemia after administration, 61 (C); 860
 — thrombocytopenic purpura during therapy (E. M. Poulton), 106
 Chlorination, sensitivity to, 72
 CHLORPROMAZINE:
 — And operative stress in a tropical hospital (V. Keating), 470 (O)
 — Exfoliative dermatitis after administration, 1403
 — For agitated patients, 1514

CHLORPROMAZINE (continued):

In anaesthesia, 128
 In epilepsy, 1086 (C)
 In mental disorder; preliminary communication (J. K. Hewat, P. W. W. Leach, and R. W. Simpson), 1119 (O); 1620 (C)
 Jaundice in relation to (B. Isaacs, J. G. Macarthur, and Rhoda M. Taylor), 1122 (O); 1327 (C), 1447 (C), 1501 (O), 1564 (C)
 Liver damage following administration, 266 (C), 680 (C)
 Non-thrombocytopenic purpura after administration of (E. Marley), 1126
 Poisoning; case, 1620 (C)
 Chlortetracycline, staphylococcal enterocolitis induced by, 141 (C), 379 (C)
 Cholelithiasis, role in pancreatitis, 1478
 Cholera and chemotherapy, 666 (A)
 — observations on blood count and blood sugar (S. N. De, S. N. Bose, and A. Mondal), 1065 (O)
 Cholesterol and beta-lipoprotein concentrations in sera of Nigerians (G. V. Mann, B. M. Nicol, and F. J. Stare), 1008 (O)
 Chordoma of ocular interest, 46
 Chorea, hereditary, in Northamptonshire (M. J. Pleydell), 889
 Chown, H. B.: Erythroblastosis, 42
 CHOYCE, D. P.: Exophthalmos, 790 (C)
 CHRISTIE, A. B.: Diphtheria, 669; 789 (C)
 — Review of *Diagnosis and Treatment of the Acute Phase of Poliomyelitis and its Complications*, edited by A. G. Bower, 248
 Christmas factor and antihaemophilic globulin deficiency in haemophiliacs (M. Verstraete and J. Vandenhove), 1533 (O)
 Christopherson, John Brian, obituary of, 327
 Chrome ulceration, treatment of, 216 (C)
 CHURCH, R. *See* SNEDDON, I. B., 1360
 CHUTIANI, H. K. *See* RAY, H. N., 1255
 Ciba Foundation: Awards for research on ageing, 212, 627
 — Discussion on lumbar disk lesions, 1025
 Cilia, respiratory; observations with electron microscope, 127
 Ciliary action, effect of nasal medicaments on, 74
 Circulation. *See* Blood, circulation
 Citrate intoxication, 426 (A)
 CLARK, Barbara J., and TOMICH, E. G.: Pharmacological studies on lead E.D.T.A., 831 (O)
 Clark, F. Le G., and Dunne, Agnes C.: *New Jobs for Old Workers*, 306
 CLARK, Sir Wilfred Le Gros: Chant of pleasant exploration, 905
 — Review of *Brain Mechanisms and Consciousness. A Symposium organized by the Council for International Organization of Medical Sciences*, 108
 CLARKE, C. A., COWAN, W. K., EDWARDS, J. W., HOWELL-EVANS, A. W., MCCONNELL, R. B., WOODROW, J. C., and SHEPPARD, P. M.: Relationship of the ABO blood groups to duodenal and gastric ulceration, 643 (O); 1206 (C)
 — See MCCONNELL, R. B., 674
 CLARKE, D.: Sensitivity to combined antibiotics, 436 (C)
 CLARKE, G. B. M.: Treatment of tuberculosis, 791 (C)
 CLARKE, P. R. R., and JENKINS, D. C.: Delayed onset of signs in extradural haemorrhage, 1190; 1620 (C)
 Clayre, Oscar Theodore John Christensen de Hegartier, obituary of, 269
 Cleft palate, inheritance of, 1461
 CLEGG, J. W.: Clinical trial of P.A.S. salt of isoniazid in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, 1004 (O)
 CLELAND, W. P. *See* GOODWIN, J. F., 573
 CLEMENTS, P. A.: Need for repeated microscopical tests in gonorrhoea, 1540
 Clerc, M. A., and Macrez, C.: *Pathologie Médicale du Cœur et des Vaisseaux*, 3rd ed., vol. I, II, 1372
 Climate: *Cold Injury*. Transactions of the Third Conference (Editor: M. Irene Ferrer), 421
 Clow, David, obituary of, 384
 CLYNE, M. B.: Munchausen syndrome, 1207 (C)
 Coal-gas; addition of odourant, 490 (C)
 — poisoning, accidental; B.M.A. subcommittee of inquiry, 370 (A)
 — — — in the home; rescue and treatment (A. T. Jones), 373
 Coal-tar; identification of carcinogenic compound in (Sir Ernest Kennaway), 749 (O); 969 (C), 1027 (C), 1209 (C), 1330 (C), 1449 (C)
 Cobalt therapy in malignancy of nose and throat, 48
 Coccidinia, treatment of, 629; 862 (C), 1158 (C)
 Cochrane, James Lang, obituary of, 916
 COGHILL, N. F., and WILLIAMS, A. W.: Gastric biopsy with a modified Australian instrument, 1111 (O)
 COHEN, H. *See* BLACKBURN, E. K., 461
 Cohen, Sir Henry: Clinical application of physiology to medicine and surgery, 39
 — to be Freeman of Birkenhead, 1218
 Coitus. *See* Sexual intercourse
 Cold: *Cold Injury*. Transactions of the Third Conference (Editor: M. Irene Ferrer), 421
 — common, research on, 1573
 — effect on bacteria, 446
 — *Man in a Cold Environment: Physiological and Pathological Effects of Exposure to Low Temperatures* (A. C. Burton and O. G. Edholm), 248

Colds, recurrent; treatment with antihistamines and sulphonamides, 1156; 1516 (C)

Coldwell, Walter Herbert, obituary of, 1147

COLE, P.: Value of steam tent, 1564 (C)

— See BESWICK, F. B., 378

Cole, S. W.: *Practical Physiological Chemistry*. Revised and rewritten by E. Baldwin and D. J. Bell, 10th ed., 1605

COLES, B. L. *See* JAMES, Ursula, 656

COLES, R. B., and DOUGLASS, W. M. M.: Cutaneous gangrene following massive self-administration of adrenaline, 660

Colitis, ulcerative; indications for surgery, 51

— serial biopsy in (S. C. Truelove, A. R. Horler, and W. C. D. Richards), 1590 (O)

— therapeutic trial of cortisone, final report (S. C. Truelove, J. L. Witts, and others), 1041 (O); 1074 (A); 1386 (C)

— treatment; recent advances, 276; 630 (C)

COLLEGE OF GENERAL PRACTITIONERS: 1317 (L)

Annual dinner, 1339

Facilities, 554

James Mackenzie Lecture, 1323; 1317 (L)

Third annual general meeting, 1323; 1317 (L)

College of Physicians and Surgeons of South Africa, 1217

see also Royal Australasian College of Physicians

Royal College of Midwives

Royal College of Obstetricians and Gynaecologists

Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh

Royal College of Physicians of Ireland

Royal College of Physicians of London

Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada

Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh

Royal College of Surgeons of England

Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland

Royal Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow

Collins, Sir Archibald John, obituary of, 383

Collins, Herbert Barton, obituary of, 1506

Colon: Retromesocolic hernia (C. C. K. Smith), 1487 (O)

Colostomy; moist eczema around opening, 1462

— patients, use of public swimming baths by, 1344

Colour blindness, confirmatory test for, 380 (C); 488 (C), 678 (C), 792 (C), 1088 (C)

COLT, G. H.: Hypodermic injection technique, 61 (C)

Coma, myxoedema, in Hashimoto's struma (L. Karhausen and S. Zylberszac), 766 (O); 777 (L); 967 (C), 1090 (C), 1389 (C)

— with hypothermia, in myxoedema (M. Malden), 764 (O); 777 (L); 967 (C), 1090 (C)

Comforters and their substitutes, 266 (C), 379 (C), 437 (C), 492 (C), 565 (C), 679 (C), 736 (C)

Commonwealth Universities Yearbook, 1955, 535

Conception during lactation, 1612 (A)

Confusion, senile (F. Post), 315

Congenital malformations, 42

CONGRESSES:

Allergology; international congress, 391

Anaesthesia; World Congress of Anaesthetists, 391

Biochemistry; third international congress, 614

Chartered Society of Physiotherapy; diamond jubilee congress, 845

Diabetes; second International Congress of International Diabetes Federation, 274

Diseases of chest; fourth international congress, 1218

Fertility and sterility; second world congress, 1631

Gastroenterology; international congress, 1460

Internal medicine; fourth international congress, 1037

Neuropathology; second international congress, 734; 784; banquet, 800

Otolaryngology; sixth international congress, 275

Paediatrics; 8th international congress, 391

Radiology; eighth international congress; currency arrangements, 1153

Rheumatology; third European Congress, 117

Symposium Neuroradiologicum, 745

Conjunctiva; biopsy in diagnosis of sarcoidosis (R. Crick, C. Hoyle, and G. Mather), 1180 (O)

Conn, H. F. (Editor): *Current Therapy*, 1955, 28

Consciousness: *Brain Mechanisms and Consciousness*. A Symposium organized by the Council for International Organization of Medical Sciences, 108

Consultants and Specialists: Continuing education to keep up to date (D. Hubble), 505 (O); 910 (C)

— Criticism of terminology, 1504 (C)

Contraception. *See* Birth control

Convulsions in children in the Tropics, 1098

COOKSON, H.: Munchausen syndrome, 1330 (C)

COOKSON, I.: Forceps delivery under local analgesia, 381 (C)

COPE, C. L., and HARRISON, R. J.: Effect of 9a-fluorohydrocortisone on adrenal hyperfunction in Cushing's syndrome, 457 (O); 617 (C)

Cope, R. W.: Anaesthesia for children and the newborn, 128 (correction, 216)

COPE, S. *See* WOODROW, J. C., 1069

COPE, Sir Zachary: Review of *Doctor in the Whips Room*, by Sir Henry Morris-Jones, 1606

— Review of *Medical History of the Second World War—Army Medical Services*, Administration, vol. II, edited by F. A. E. Crew, 605

COPE, Sir Zachary: Review of *Modern Operative Surgery*, 4th ed., vol. 1, edited by G. G. Turner and L. C. Rogers, 1433

— Review of *Principles and Practice of Surgical Nursing*, by D. F. E. Nash, 248

— Review on *Should the Patient Know the Truth?*, edited by S. Standard and H. Nathan, 1071

— Review of *Surgeon at War*, by J. C. Watts, 953

— Review of *War Medicine and Surgery*, Official History of New Zealand in the Second World War, by T. D. M. Stout, 891

Copeman, W. S. C., and Mason, R. M.: *Rheumatism*, 1489

Copley Medal awarded to Sir Ronald Fisher, 1218

Copper and cerebral degeneration, 785

— in drinking water, 277

Coproporphyrina, hereditary (H. Berger and A. Goldberg), 85 (O)

Cop pulmonary, acute; treatment with L-noradrenaline (J. de Swieti), 1253 (O)

CORBETT, H. V.: Uterine inertia, 264 (C)

— Book reviews, 324 (C)

— Colour-blindness, 1088 (C)

CORFIELD, H. M. C.: Hypercapnoea, 1331 (C)

Corneal grafting difficulties, 46

CORNER, Beryl D.: Clinical teaching, 789 (C)

Coronary disease, atypical; clinical aspects (K. Harris), 43; 874 (O); 895 (A); 1085 (C)

— incidence in coal-miners, 1100; 1462 (C)

— insidious, 895 (A)

— oestrogen therapy, 1402

— thrombosis, and subsequent coitus, 153

— management (A. M. Jones), 1613

Corticotrophin; administration in pregnancy; effects on foetus, 861

— blood disorders; treatment with A.C.T.H. and cortisone; third report to Medical Research Council by Panel on the Haematological Applications of A.C.T.H. and Cortisone, 455 (O)

— gel, in severe and intractable asthma (B. M. Davies and D. A. Williams), 293 (O)

β-Corticotrophin, purification and structural analysis, 614

“Cortigen” for snake-bite, 204 (C), 435 (C), 908 (C)

CORTISONE: 1194 (L)

— Administration in pregnancy; effects on foetus, 861

Available to all, 1217

Blood disorders; treatment with A.C.T.H. and cortisone; third report to Medical Research Council by Panel on the Haematological Applications of A.C.T.H. and Cortisone, 455 (O)

Comparison of cortisone and aspirin in treatment of early cases of rheumatoid arthritis; second report by Joint Committee of Medical Research Council and Nuffield Foundation on Clinical Trials of Cortisone, A.C.T.H., and Other Therapeutic Measures in Chronic Rheumatic Diseases, 695 (O); 725 (L)

Effect of 9a-fluorohydrocortisone on adrenal hyperfunction in Cushing's syndrome (C. L. Cope and R. J. Harrison), 457 (O); 617 (C)

Effects on organs and tissues, 1264

Hydrocortisone in anogenital pruritis, 896 (A)

— ointment, in allergic dermatitis, 628

— substitute, 1501 (C)

— therapeutic efficiency and side effects, 1446 (C)

In general practice (D. M. Dunlop), 1263; 1386 (C)

In severe and intractable asthma (B. M. Davies and D. A. Williams), 293 (O)

In sudden collapse in infantile eczema (C. W. Marsden and J. K. Morgan), 659

In tuberculous meningitis, 1495 (A)

In ulcerative colitis; final report on a therapeutic trial (S. C. Truelove, L. J. Witts, and others), 1041 (O); 1074 (A); 1386 (C)

Response to topical hydrocortisone, 489 (C)

Therapeutic use in various diseases, 1264

Cosmetics: *The Principles and Practice of Modern Cosmetics*. Vol. I.—*Modern Cosmeticology*, 4th ed. (R. G. Harry), 1543

COSSAR, I. A. *See* MUIR, A., 7

COTES, J. E.: Portable oxygen inhaler, 263 (C)

COULSON, A. *See* SMITH, A. A., 1450

Council for International Organizations of Medical Sciences; third general assembly, 1385

COURT, D. *See* HINDMARSH, D., 899

— See MORLEY, Muriel, 463

COURTENAY, M. J. F.: The Whitfield tradition of therapy, 910 (C)

COUTTS, W. E., VARGAS-SALAZAR, R., SILVA-INZUNZA, Edna, OLMEDO, R., TURTELTAUB, R., and SAAVEDRA, J.: *Trichomonas vaginalis* infection in the male, 885 (O); 1089 (C), 1209 (C), 1447 (C)

COVELL, Sir Gordon: Review of *Man's Mastery of Malaria*, by P. F. Russell, 534

— Review of *Natural History of Tsetse Flies*, by P. A. Buxton, 1014

COWAN, A. L.: Comforters, 492 (C)

COWAN, W. K. *See* CLARKE, C. A., 643

Cox, Edward Harvie, obituary of, 144

COYER, A. B. *See* BAUWENS, P., 1306

COYLE, Mary G., MITCHELL, F. L., and RUSSELL, C. S.: Management of the pregnant diabetic, 1027 (C)

CRAIG, J. O.: Poisons children swallow, 1496

Craig, W. S.: Anoxia and respiratory failure, 42

Crash-helmets compulsory in New Zealand, 390

— for children, 1329 (C)

CRAWFORD, J. H.: Ban on heroin, 1504 (C)

Crawford, Thomas Maitland, obituary of, 1336

CREE, Robert Ewart, obituary of, 1335

CREED, R. S.: Sensory pathway, 733

CREERY, R. D. G.: Magnesia and alkaline carminatives in infancy, 178 (O)

Cretinism, value of pituitary extract in treatment, 1040

CREW, F. A. E. (Editor): *Medical History of the Second World War—Army Medical Services*, Administration, vol. II, 605

— Review of *Medical History of the Second World War*: Civilian Health and Medical Services, vol. II, edited by Sir Arthur MacNalty, 774

— Review of *Medical History of the Second World War*: The Royal Air Force Medical Services. Vol. I.—Administration, edited by S. C. Rexford-Welsh, 661

CRICK, R., HOYLE, C., and MATHER, G.: Conjunctival biopsy in sarcoidosis, 1180 (O)

Cripples, welfare in Scotland, 1630

CRITCHLEY, M.: Personification of paralysed limbs in hemiplegia, 284 (O); 490 (C)

CROME, L.: Visit of Russian doctors, 438 (C)

CROOKS, J.: Tonsillectomy, 58 (C), 435 (C)

Crookshank Lecture, 1153

CROSS, J. R.: Intra-arterial thiopentone, 1620 (C)

CROSS, K. W.: Review of *The Mammalian Fetus: Physiological Aspects of Development*, 29

Crosse, Mary: Some problems of the neonatal period, 41

CROSSLING, F. T.: Ruptured infected urachal cyst, 852 (C)

CROW, H. J.: Assessment of adrenocortical function in cases of pituitary tumour, 401 (O)

CROWTHER, H. A.: Treatment of tuberculosis, 564 (C)

Cruickshank, R.: Epidemiology of upper respiratory tract infections, 49

— Types of spread of bacterial infection, 903

— See Parish, H. J., 132

CRUIKSHANK, A. G.: Labelling the container, 204 (C)

Cryptorchidism, unilateral, in boy; prognosis, 447

CUDKOWICZ, L. *See* ELLMAN, P., 325

Cullinan, E. R.: Indications for surgery in ulcerative colitis, and the place of ileo-rectal anastomosis, 51

— Simple obesity, 120

CULLINGTON, D. E. *See* SPILLER, Violet, 639

Cullis, Winifred, honorary LL.D., Birmingham, 151

CURRAN, D.: Place of psychology and psychiatry in medical education, 195; 515 (O); 538 (L); 679 (C), 789 (C), 912 (C)

— on the abolition of capital punishment, 1384

CURWEN, M.: Measles, 141 (C)

Cushing's syndrome; effect of 9a-fluorohydrocortisone on adrenal hyperfunction (C. L. Cope and R. J. Harrison), 457 (O); 617 (C)

Cyanacetic acid hydrazide; antituberculous activity (Margaret Barnett, S. R. M. Bushby, R. Goulding, R. Knox, and J. M. Robson), 647 (O)

Cyanide poisoning, treatment, 1404

Cyanocobalamin and intrinsic factor preparation in treatment of pernicious anaemia (E. K. Blackburn, H. Cohen, and G. M. Wilson), 461 (O)

— in treatment of aphthous stomatitis, 618

— structure, 610 (A)

Cyclopropane hazards in dental anaesthesia, 59 (C)

CRYAX, J.: Physiotherapy, 1622 (C)

Cystinosis, 341

Cystinuria, simple; prognosis, 1158

Cystoscope, standard (E. W. Riches), 1431

“Cytamen.” *See* Cyanocobalamin

D

DA CUNHA, F. A. L.: Caesarean section, 1503 (C)

DALBY, A.: “Half-minute” thermometers, 142 (C)

Dale, Sir Henry: Clinical application of physiology to medicine and surgery, 39

— Address to Second International Congress of Neuropathology, 734

— Stephen Paget Memorial Lecture, 1266

DALES, M.: Treatment of simple rib fracture, 1145 (C)

DALEY, Sir Allen: Review of *Financing Hospital Care in the United States*, vols. II and III, edited by H. Becker, 953

— Review of *Health and Welfare Services Handbook*, 2nd ed., edited by J. Moss, 1605

— Review of *Morbidity in the Municipal Hospitals of the City of New York*, by Marta Fraenkel and C. L. Erhardt, 1071

— Review of *Paying for Medical Care in the United States*, by O. Serbein, 953

D.A.P.T. *See* Amiphenazole

“Daptazole.” *See* Amiphenazole

DARLING, G. H.: “Calgon” and hypodermic syringes, 1282 (C)

Darling, Janet Stella, obituary of, 144, 208

David Anderson-Berry Prize, 1154

David, P.: Indications for and results of mitral valvulotomy, 43

Davie, Thomas Benjamin, obituary of, 1567

DAVIES, B. M., and WILLIAMS, D. A.: Use of corticotrophin gel and cortisone in treatment of severe and intractable asthma, 293 (O)

DAVIES, G. L.: Drowning, 378 (C)

— Adult education for consultants, 1504 (C)

DAVIES, J. V. S. A.: Symptoms of hiatus hernia, 1145 (C)

DAVIES, L. G. *See* GOODWIN, J. F., 573

DAVIES, Reginald Wynyard, obituary of, 1453

DAVIES, T. S.: Attempted suicide, 1326 (C)

DAVISON, M. H. A.: Contraindications to thiopentone anaesthesia, 1029 (C)

DAWES, G. S., and PARRY, H. B.: Uterine ischaemia and pre-eclampsia, 849 (C)

DAWKINS, M.: Contraindications to thiopentone anaesthesia, 971 (C)

Dawson: Ernest and Minnie Dawson Cancer Trust, 212

DAWSON, P.: Effect of intravenous vitamin K₁ on the action of phenindione, 1427 (O)

DE, S. N., BOSE, S. N., and MONDAL, A.: Observations on blood count and blood sugar in cholera, 1065 (O)

DEAFNESS: *see also Ear*: Oto-rhino-laryngology
 Fenestration operations (parliamentary note), 1571
 Hearing-aids for bedfast patients (parliamentary note), 66
 — for children (parliamentary note), 331
 Hereditary, in family with ear-pits (*fistula auris congenita*) (P. Fourman and J. Fourman), 1354 (O)
 In children; operative treatment, 1039
 — radium treatment, 426 (A)
 Secondary technical school for deaf boys, 415

DEAN, G., and BARNES, H. D.: Inheritance of porphyria, 89 (O); 1620 (C)

DEAN, T. *See* GORDON, R. R., 719

DE BOER, C. H.: Aetiology of post-partum haemorrhage, 1187 (O); 1449 (C), 1622 (C)

Deem, Muriel Helen, obituary of, 1394

Dehydration, hypertonic (I. W. MacPhee), 596 (O)

DELAY, J., PICHOT, P., LEMPÉRIÈRE, T., and PERSE, J.: *Le Test de Rorschach et la Personnalité Epileptique*, 605

Delinquency, juvenile: *Growing Up in the City: A Study of Juvenile Delinquency in an Urban Neighbourhood* (J. B. Mays), 604

— *Police Work with Juveniles* (J. P. Kenney and D. G. Pursuit), 604

DELIYANNIS, G. A., and TAVLARAKIS, N.: Sickling phenomenon in Northern Greece, 299 (O); 310 (L)

— Compatibility of sickling with malaria, 301 (O); 310 (L)

Dembovitz, Nathan, obituary of, 1034

Dementias, presenile, anatomical and pathological problems, 817

Dempster, G.: Acute respiratory disease, 50

Denmark, cancer registration (Sir E. Kennaway), 1382

Denning, Lord Justice, on the abolition of capital punishment, 1384

Dental nerve, damage after fracture of mandible, 215

Dentistry: Institute of Dental Surgery; facilities, 551

Dentists; number engaged in general dental services (parliamentary note), 209

— in school dental service (parliamentary note), 1571

— remuneration (parliamentary note), 269

Dentists Bill (parliamentary note), 1213

Deoxyribonucleic acid, 733

DePalma, A. F. (Editor): *Clinical Orthopaedics*—No. 4, 662

Depression during rauwolfia therapy, 1378 (A)

— endogenous, in children, 425 (A); 1208 (C)

Dermatitis, allergic; use of hydrocortisone ointment in, 628

— exfoliative, after chlorpromazine therapy, 1403

Dermatology. *See Skin*

Dermographism; causes and treatment, 154

DE SILVA, C. C., and TENNEKOON, G. E.: Tay-Sachs disease in two Sinhalese children, 768 (O)

DE SWET, J.: L-Noradrenaline in treatment of acute cor pulmonale, 1253 (O)

Detergents in chemotherapy of tuberculosis, 33 (A)

Development: *The Mammalian Fetus: Physiological Aspects of Development*, 29

Deviation, standard, and significant difference, 692 (correction, 748)

Dewar, F. P.: Traumatic paraplegia, 48

DEWHURST, K.: Sydenham on smallpox (*Nova et Vetera*), 432

Dexamphetamine; dosage in relation to age, 502

— in essential hypertension, 393

Dextran in blood coagulation failure in obstetrics (J. S. Scott), 290 (O); 314 (A); 677 (C)

Dextran: *Its Properties and Use in Medicine* (J. R. Squire, J. P. Bull, W. D'A. Maycock, and C. R. Ricketts), 1014

Dextrocardia, situs inversus, and twinning (J. C. Joyce), 950; 1146 (C)

p-(Di-2-chloroethylamino)-phenylbutyric acid (CB 1348) in malignant lymphoma; clinical trials (D. A. G. Galton, L. G. Israels, J. D. N. Nabarro, and M. Till), 1172 (O)

Diabetes insipidus, inheritance of, 1318 (A)

DIABETES MELLITUS (*continued*):

 Insulin zinc suspension in childhood diabetes (O. H. Wolff and T. G. Maddison), 413 (O)

 International Diabetes Federation, second international congress, 274

 Management of pregnant diabetic (J. H. Peel), 44; 435 (C), 618 (C); 793 (C), 870 (O), 908 (C); 1027 (C), 1088 (C)

 Ocular nerve palsy with severe headache in diabetics (W. P. U. Jackson), 408 (O); 908 (C)

 Plea for regular blood sugar examinations in industrial workers, 135

 Pyelonephritis in, 121

 Sociological implications (Joan B. Walker), 317

 Sulphonamide compounds for diabetes, 1435 (L)

Diacetylmorphine. *See Heroin*

Diagnosis: Dickensian diagnoses (Sir Russell Brain), 1553

— *Differential Diagnosis of Internal Disease*, 2nd ed. (J. Bauer), 185

— *Differential Diagnosis: The Interpretation of Clinical Evidence* (A. McG. Harvey and J. Bordley), 1371

Lehrbuch der Auskultation und Perkussion (K. Holländ), 108

— Why look at the tongue ?, 195

“Diamox.” *See Acetazolamide*

Diaphragm: Hiatus hernia, 250 (C), 448 (C)

— symptoms (H. M. Leather), 934 (O); 1145 (C)

Diarrhoea caused by *Ps. pyocyanea*, 803

Diarrhoeas, infective, of children in Tropics, 489 (C)

Dible, J. H., appointed professor emeritus of Pathology, University of London, 335, 691

Dick, G. W. A.: Spread of viruses by insects, 903

Dickensian diagnoses (Sir Russell Brain), 1553

Dickson, Alexander, obituary of, 1148

DICKSON, C. H.: Opportunities for medical practice, 438 (C)

Dictionaries: *German-English, English-German Dictionary for Physicians* (F. Lejeune and W. E. Bunjes), 1489

— *German-English Medical Dictionary* (W. O. Goulden), 1489

Diesel oil fumes and lung cancer, 66 (parliamentary note), 969

— — hazards to tractor drivers, 980

Diet: Beta-lipoprotein and cholesterol concentrations in sera of Nigerians (G. V. Mann, B. M. Nicol, and F. J. Stare), 1008 (O)

— in relation to longevity, 958 (A)

— protein, in acute nephritis, 423 (L); 621 (C)

Dietitians, functions and status, 1252

Diethylm, O.: *Treatment in Psychiatry*, 3rd ed., 1193

Digestive tract: *Bickham-Callander Surgery of the Alimentary Tract* (R. I. Shackleford and H. J. Dugan), 1371

Digitalis and the easy labour of cardiac patients, 153

— poisoning in children, 1497

“Digoxin” in auricular fibrillation, 263 (C), 492 (C)

Dihydroergotamine, oxytocic effect, 483 (A)

Dimenhydrinate for prevention of vomiting during pneumo-encephalography, 1619 (C)

Dimercaprol as antidote in sulphone poisoning, 394 (C)

β-Dimethylamino-ethyl-2-methylbenzhydryl hydrochloride in treatment of Parkinsonism (R. O. Gillhespy and A. H. Ratcliffe), 352 (O); 675 (C)

Dimsdale, Helen: Epilepsy of late onset, 130

Dinitro-ortho-cresol, potentiation of barbiturate anaesthesia by (E. F. Edson and F. M. Carey), 104 (O)

DIPHTHERIA:

 Clinical types and treatment (A. B. Christie), 669; 789 (C)

 Combined prophylaxis, 632

 Diphtheria-pertussis immunization and simultaneous vaccination against smallpox, 1344

 Diphtheria-tetanus-pertussis immunization of babies (Mollie Barr, A. T. Glenny, and N. R. Butler), 635 (O); 663 (L); 850 (C), 1031 (C), 1208 (C), 1386 (C)

 Focal points (parliamentary note), 1215

 Graphs (vital statistics), 68, 389, 571, 1152, 1398, 1572

 Immunization against diphtheria and whooping-cough; combined v. separate inoculations (Violet Spiller, Joan M. Barnes, L. B. Holt, and D. E. Cullington), 639 (O); 663 (L); 850 (C), 1031 (C), 1208 (C), 1386 (C)

 Local reaction after A.P.T., 1222

 Non-virulent *C. diphtheriae*, 152

Diplegia, cerebral, 164

DISCOMBE, G.: *Review of Dextran: Its Properties and Use in Medicine*, by J. R. Squire, J. P. Bull, W. D'A. Maycock, and C. R. Ricketts, 1014

Disinfection of bed-pans with steam, 1576 (C)

“Disipal” in treatment of Parkinsonism (R. O. Gillhespy and A. H. Ratcliffe), 352 (O); 675 (C)

Diuretics, oral, value in heart failure, 802; 1040 (C)

Divine healing; doctors' prayer circle, 383 (C)

DOBBIE, D. N.: Chlorpromazine, 266 (C)

DOBBIE, J. L.: Animals in research, 971 (C)

Doctor at Sea, 275

Doctors. *See Consultants; Medical practitioners*

Dodd, Archibald, obituary of, 1335

DODGE, O. G. *See BICKERSTAFF, E. R.*, 997

Dog bites, treatment of, 214; 982 (C), 1158 (C)

DOGGART, J. H.: Review of *Glaucoma*. Symposium organized by the Council for International Organizations for Medical Sciences, edited by Sir Stewart Duke-Elder, 723

DOGGART, J. H.: Vessels of the ocular fundus as a guide to prognosis, 46

DOIG, R. S.: Combined immunization, 1208 (C)

— Tuberculosis in students and nurses, 1391 (C)

DOLL, R. *See TRUELOVE, S. C.*, 1041

DONALD, A. G., and WILKIE, L.: Ban on heroin, 1450 (C)

DONALD, Charles, obituary of, 267, 384, 686

DONALD, K. W.: Drowning, 155 (O); 326 (C), 378 (C), 492 (C), 971 (C)

DONALDSON, M.: Early diagnosis of cancer of the cervix uteri, 1081; 1270 (C), 1448 (C)

— Ban on heroin, 1561 (C)

— Cancer education of the public, 122

Donnelly, Brian, obituary of, 1032

DONOHUE, W. L.: Causes of death in prematurity, 42

DONOVAN, H.: Catheterization in general practice, 1282 (C)

DOPSON, L.: Naval Medical Service reform, 1855 (*Nova et Vetera*), 1141

Douglas, J. W. B.: Follow-through surveys of children, 55

DOUGLASS, W. M. M. *See COLES, R. B.*, 660

Doupe, J.: Clinical application of physiology to medicine and surgery, 39

DOUTHWAITE, A. H.: Ban on heroin, 1267 (C)

— Review of *Current Therapy*, 1955, edited by H. F. Conn, 28

— Review of *Differential Diagnosis of Internal Disease*, 2nd ed., by J. Bauer, 185

Dove, W. L.: Phenoxymethyl penicillin, 1090 (C)

Dover Battle of Britain Memorial Hospital Fund (medico-legal note), 146

Downer, Harold George, obituary of, 1625

DOWNIE, C. C., and WILKINSON, Agnes: Tuberculosis in students and nurses, 1085 (C)

DOWNIE, E.: Clinical approach to the problem of diabetes mellitus, 863 (O)

DOWNTON, F. *See McCONNELL, R. B.*, 674

DOY, R. W.: Treatment of ulcerative colitis, 630 (C)

Dreams associated with indigestion, 1575

DREAPER, R. E.: Food-poisoning, 1027 (C)

Dressings in industrial injuries, 392

DRILL, V. A. (Editor): *Pharmacology in Medicine*, 892

DRINKER, C. K.: *Clinical Physiology of the Lungs*, 1256

DRINKER, P., and HATCH, T.: *Industrial Dust, Hygienic Significance, Measurement and Control*, 2nd ed., 1128

Drowning (K. W. Donald), 155 (O); 326 (C), 378 (C), 492 (C), 971 (C)

DRUGS:

 Addiction in Canada, 150

 — in France, 38

 — traffic in Britain, 150

 — treatment of, 800

Approved names, 616, 1340

Cost of prescriptions during 1954 (parliamentary note), 147

Dangers of flavoured and sweetened preparations, 1623 (C)

Labelling the container, 204 (C), 265 (C), 436 (C)

Mistaken capsules, 60 (C), 140 (C), 204 (C)

Prices (parliamentary note), 1150

Reactions with Drug Therapy (H. L. Alexander), 1014

Return of empty containers (parliamentary note), 331

Summons dismissed (medico-legal note), 797

Therapeutic Substances Bill (parliamentary note), 1150

Tolerance, increased, 1158

DRUMMOND fellowships for research in nutrition, 1339

DRUMMOND, R.: Simple blood-grouping method, 1388 (C)

DRUMMOND, W. A. D., appointed Director-General, Army Medical Services, 1279

Drunkenness, offences in 1954, 1037

DRURY, M. I.: Diabetes and pregnancy, 435 (C), 908 (C)

DRURY, R. A. B.: Healed dissecting aneurysm of the aorta, 1114 (O)

DUBBERLEY, C. L.: Penicillin anaphylactoid shock, 563 (C)

Dublin University. *See Universities, Dublin*

Dudley-Dunn, Cynthia Joan, obituary of, 1212

Dugan, H. J. *See Shackleford, R. I.*, 1371

DUKE-ELDER, Sir Stewart (Editor): *Glaucoma*. Symposium organized by the Council for International Organizations of Medical Sciences, 723

— Review of *Advanced Surgery of Cataract*, by D. B. Kirby, 891

“Dummies” and their substitutes, 266 (C), 379 (C), 437 (C), 492 (C), 565 (C), 679 (C), 736 (C)

DUMOULIN, J. G.: Post-partum haemorrhage, 1449 (C)

DUNBAR, Flanders: *Emotions and Bodily Changes: A Survey of Literature on Psychosomatic Inter-relationships 1910-1953*, 4th ed., 1434

DUNCAN, D., GARVEN, Jean D., and GIBBONS, J. L.: Argentaffin carcinoma of ileum with raised serum 5-hydroxytryptamine; report of case 1586 (O)

DUNLOP, D. M.: Cortisone in practice, 1263; 1386 (C)

— Review of *Handbook of Treatment*, by H. T. Hyman, 1434

— Review of *Pharmacology and Therapeutics*, 2nd ed., by A. Grofman, 478

DUNNE, Agnes G. *See Clark, F. Le G.*, 306

DUNNER, L., and HARDY, R.: Diagnostic pneumoperitoneum, 853 (C)

Duodenum: Carcinoma of third part; case (R. W. Hendry and R. I. Lewis), 1191; 1450 (C)
— ulcer. *See Peptic ulcer*
DURBIN, F. C.: Treatment of coccydynia, 862 (C)
Durham University. *See Universities, Durham*
DUTTON, W. A. W. *See GATE, J. M.*, 99, 791
Du Vigneaud, V., awarded Nobel Prize for chemistry, 1217
Dyer, Charles Harold, obituary of, 1452
Dysentery, bacillary (R. C. MacLeod), 255
— graphs (vital statistics), 68, 273, 443, 498, 689, 745, 799, 857, 917, 1095, 1216, 1398, 1457
— outbreaks (parliamentary note), 1396
— Sonne, control in day nurseries: trial of phthalyl-sulphathiazole; by a group of medical officers of health in association with the Public Health Laboratory Service Sonne Dysentery Committee, 939 (O); 1270 (C)
Dysmenorrhoea due to cervicitis, 1222
— surgical treatment of, 1132 (A)
Dyson, C.: Chordomata of ocular interest, 46
Dyspepsia; gastric biopsy with modified Australian instrument (N. F. Coghill and A. W. Williamson), 1111 (O)
— gastro-intestinal ulceration and non-ulcerative dyspepsia in an urban general practice (S. Lipetz, S. A. Sklaroff, and Lilli Stein), 172 (O)

E

EAR: *see also Deafness; Hearing; Oto-rhino-laryngology*
Ear-pits causing familial hereditary deafness (P. Fourman and J. Fourman), 1354 (O)
Efficacy of current cerumenolitics (R. Hinchcliffe), 722; 911 (C), 1030 (C), 1268 (C)
Foreign body removed by magnetic forceps, 439 (C)
EARLE, J. H. O.: Review of *The Liver and Cancer: A New Cancer Theory*, by K. Blond, 1543
EAST, T.: Review of *Angina Pectoris*, by W. H. Haus, 835
— Review of *Angiopathia Diabetica: Konservative Behandlung des Zuckerbrandes*, by M. Brüger, 308
— Review of *Cardiac Emergencies and Heart Failure: Prevention and Treatment*, by A. M. Master, M. Moser, and H. L. Jaffe, 1015
— Review of *Diagnostic Electrocardiographie*, by A. Jouve, J. Senez, and J. Pierron, 605
— Review of *Heart — A Physiologic and Clinical Study of Cardio-vascular Diseases*, 2nd ed., by A. A. Luisada, 1313
— Review of *Herzkrankheiten im Säuglingsalter*, by E. Rossi, 953
— Review of *Klinische Elektropathologie*, by S. Koepken and F. Panse, 421
— Review of *Kreislaufregulation: eine physiologische, pathophysiologische und klinische Studie*, by H. Reindell, E. Schildge, H. Klepzig, and H. W. Kirchhoff, 365
— Review of *Lehrbuch der Auskultation und Perkussion*, by K. Holländack, 108
— Review of *Pathologie Médicale du Coeur et des Vaisseaux*, 3rd ed., vol. 1 and 2, by M. A. Clerc and C. Macrez, 1372
Easton's syrup tablets, baby's death due to (medico-legal note), 208
Eclampsia: Uterine ischaemia and pre-eclampsia, 664 (L); 792 (C), 849 (C)
“Ecolid”; new hypotensive agent (R. D. H. Maxwell and T. J. G. Howie), 1189 (O)
Eczema, infantile; goat's milk in treatment, 804
— sudden collapse treated with cortisone (C. W. Marsden and J. K. Morgan), 659
— moist, round colostomy opening, 1462
Ede, J. C.; on the abolition of capital punishment, 1384
Edholm, O. G. *See Burton, A. C.*, 248
Edinburgh, Duke of, admitted Hon. F.R.C.S.Ed., 54
Edinburgh University. *See Universities, Edinburgh*
EDINGTON, G. M., and LEHMANN, H.: Expression of the sickle-cell gene in Africa, 1328 (C)
EDSON, E. F., and CAREY, F. M.: The potentiation of barbiturate anaesthesia by dinitro-o-cresol, 104 (O)
E.D.T.A. *See Ethylenediamine tetra-acetic acid*
Education, adult (Sir Richard Livingstone), 503 (O); 536 (L)

EDUCATION, MEDICAL:
Adult education in medicine, 536 (L)
— for general practitioner (C. W. Walker), 513 (O)
— general practitioner's viewpoint (L. W. Batten), 511 (O); 681 (C), 849 (C)
— of academic clinical teacher and investigator (J. McMichael), 510 (O)
— pre-clinical scientist's point of view (K. J. Franklin), 507 (O)
Canadian Medical Association Journal symposium on medical education, 572
Commonwealth Fund Grants, 1399
Continuing education of the consultant (D. Hubble), 505 (O); 910 (C)
Courses in special subjects, 554; 912 (C)
Curriculum and schools, 541
— new look at, 188 (L); 434 (C)
— opinion survey among Scottish graduates (A. Mair), 526 (O); 537 (L)
Educational number of *British Medical Journal*, 503-561
Eire, 547
Facilities in overseas British territories, 548

EDUCATION, MEDICAL (continued):

London medical schools, 542
Medical schools in England and Wales, 544
— in Scotland, 546
— in the world, 1630
Northern Ireland, 547
Place of psychiatry in medical curriculum (Sir David Henderson), 519 (O); 538 (L)
Place of psychology and psychiatry in medical education (D. Curran), 515 (O); 538 (L); 679 (C), 789 (C), 912 (C)
Postgraduate courses, 550
— diplomas, 547
— facilities; arrangements under N.H.S., 549
— in London, 550
— in the provinces, 551-3
Psychology and psychiatry, 195
Teaching of dermatology to medical students (B. J. Peck), 523 (O)
Undergraduate, 541
Weekly revisions and sabbatical years, 793 (C)

Edward Lumley Research Fellowships, 274

EDWARDS, F. R., FARQUHAR, H. G., HAY, J. D., and REES, G. J.: Surgical treatment of atrial septal defects, 1463 (O)

EDWARDS, J. W. *See* CLARKE, C. A., 643

EDWARDS, Phyllis Q. *See* GULD, J., 1048

EDWARDS, T. A. W.: Protection of infants against tuberculosis, 1386 (C)

“Efocaine,” paraplegia following administration, 203 (C)

Egas Moniz, Antonio Caetano de Abreu Freire, obituary of, 1566

Eggs, frozen, salmonella infection in, 1296, 1315

Eire, medical education in, 547

Eissler, Ruth S., Freud, Anna, Hartmann, H., and Kris, E. (Editors): *Psychoanalytic Study of the Child*, vol. IX, 775

ELDON, K.: A simple blood-grouping method, 1205 (C)

Electric shock and resuscitation in industry, 45

Electrocardiography: *Diagnostic Electrocardiographie* (A. Jouve, J. Senez, and J. Pierron), 605

— diagnostic value, 43

Electrolytes: *Clinical Disorders of Hydration and Acid-Base Equilibrium* (L. G. Welt), 1434

— Fluid and Electrolytes in Practice (H. Stattland), 1434

Electron microscope, 898 (A)

Electropathology: *Klinische Elektropathologie* (S. Koeppen and F. Panse), 421

ELEX, S. D.: Evaluation of the rat ovarian haemorrhage test for pregnancy diagnosis, 600 (O)
— See STERN, H., 1304

Eliachar, E. *See* Marie, J., 366

Eli Lilly travelling fellowships in medicine, 334

ELKINGTON, J. St. C.: Apoplexy, 1199

ELLENBOGEN, B. K., and RYAN, G. M. S.: Eunuchoidism in identical twins, with congenital fusion of thoracic vertebrae, 712 (O)

ELLERKER, A. G.: Ruptured spleen; report of five cases, 180 (O)

Elliot, G. R. F.: Teaching of preventive medicine in Canada, 50

ELLIS, F. P.: Atmospheric environment between decks in the Royal Navy, 135; 1057 (O)

ELLIS, J. W., and LINDEN, G.: Survival in cancer, 200 (C)

ELLISON, D. J., and PUGH, D. W.: Werner's syndrome, 237 (O)

ELLMAN, P., and CUDKOWICZ, L.: Lung lesions in rheumatoid arthritis, 325 (C)

Embolism, air, during blood transfusion, 1142 (C), 1326 (C)

— amniotic, and post-partum haemorrhage, 1342

— and anterior tibial syndrome, 264 (C)

— arterial, peripheral (R. P. Jepson), 405 (O)

— pulmonary, antenatal; report of three cases (Elsie M. Sibthorpe), 1063 (O); 1387 (C), 1621 (C)

— systemic, and left auricular thrombosis in relation to mitral valvotomy (J. R. Belcher and W. Somerville), 1000 (O)

— tumour, sudden operative death due to, 202 (C), 263 (C)

EMERGENCIES IN GENERAL PRACTICE:

Abdomen, acute, I: Examination of the patient. II: Causes of acute abdominal pain (R. M. Walker), 782, 842

Abdomen, acute, in children (D. Hindmarsh and D. Court), 899

Alcoholic poisoning, acute; management (J. A. Imrie), 428

Anxiety and hysteria, acute (G. Garmany), 115; 383 (C)

Apoplexy (J. St. C. Elkington), 1199

Bacillary dysentery (R. C. MacLeod), 255

Bronchitis, dangerous; diagnosis and treatment (E. K. Westlake), 960

Burns; assessment and emergency treatment (A. B. Wallace), 1136

Children; accidental poisoning (J. O. Craig), 1496

— premature; home care (F. J. W. Miller), 1078

Coronary thrombosis; management (A. M. Jones), 1613

Diphtheria (A. B. Christie), 669; 789 (C)

Gassing in the home (A. T. Jones), 373

Giddiness, sudden (J. D. Spillane), 612

Haemoptysis, severe, treatment of (F. H. Young), 192

Hypopituitarism, coma in (H. L. Sheehan), 1022

EMERGENCIES IN GENERAL PRACTICE (continued):

Infants, newborn: Haemorrhage (W. Gaisford), 1379; 1377 (A)

Ocular emergencies (H. B. Stallard), 1441

Poliomyelitis, clinical course and diagnosis (T. Anderson), 485

Psychosis, acute; investigation and management (J. Harrington and W. Mayer-Gross), 1320

Rheumatic fever, acute; diagnosis, treatment, prevention, and prognosis (S. Graham), 731

Senile confusion (F. Post), 315

Some common mishaps (N. C. Lake), 1550

Urine, acute retention of (A. W. Badenoch), 36

EMERY, J. L. *See* BOWLEY, C. C., 434

Emetine, provocative, in diagnosis of amoebiasis (H. N. Ray and H. K. Chuttani), 1255

Emphysema, physiological disturbances in, 121

— treatment of, 121

— with hexamethonium bromide, 394

Empire Medical Advisory Bureau, functions of, 560

Empire Rheumatism Council, 335

Encephalitis after yellow fever vaccination, 677 (C)

— in infants following vaccination with 17D yellow fever virus; report of further case (W. O. Thomson), 182

Endocrinology: *Endokrinologische Psychiatrie* (M. Bleuler), 107

— Hormones in *Reproduction*, *British Medical Bulletin*, vol. 11, No. 2, 1192

— Management of *Endocrine Disorders of Menstruation and Fertility* (Georganna S. Jones), 247

Endotracheal insufflation, prolonged, in asphyxia neonatorum; late result (B. M. Hibbard), 183; 377 (C)

ENGEL, L.: Treatment of post-herpetic neuralgia, 1391 (C)

ENGLAND AND WALES:

Index of place names (vital statistics), 1628

Medical schools, 544

Registrar-General's *Statistical Review for the Two Years 1950-1951: Supplement on General Morbidity, Cancer, and Mental Health*, 730 (A); 1029 (C)

Registrar-General's *Statistical Review of England and Wales for 1954* (vital statistics), 1628

Registrar-General's quarterly returns, 332

ENTERIC FEVER:

Graphs (vital statistics), 149, 211, 273, 332, 443, 498, 625, 745, 799, 857, 917, 977, 1036, 1095, 1216, 1338, 1457, 1512

Immunization; mixing T.A.B. and tetanus toxoid, 501

Paratyphoid fever associated with Chinese frozen whole egg; outbreaks in two bakeries (K. W. Newell, Betty C. Hobbs, and E. J. G. Wallace), 1296 (O); 1315 (L)

Salmonella in egg products, 781 (A)

Typhoid in London (vital statistics), 1398

Enterocolitis, staphylococcal, induced by chlortetracycline, 141 (C); 379 (C)

— induced by terramycin, 57 (C)

— post-operative, 680 (C)

Enteroliths of small intestine; with reports of three cases (F. S. Fowweather), 1010 (O)

Enuresis, treatment with methylephedrine, 1462

Enzymes and arteriosclerosis, 34 (A)

Ephedrine, enhancement of antigenic activity of toxoids by (J. Ungar), 20 (O)

EPIDEMIOLOGY: *see also* Vital statistics

Unexplained illness at school (vital statistics), 1338, 1398

Uses of epidemiology (J. N. Morris), 395 (O)

EPILEPSY:

Alcohol as precipitating factor, 381 (C), 737 (C)

Classification, 251 (A)

Effect of chlorpromazine administration, 1086 (C)

Epilepsy (Letitia Fairfield), 1489

Focal; treatment by cortical excision, 130

Juvenile; W.H.O. discussion, 1037 (correction, 1158)

Neuro-anatomical problems, 817

Nocturnal, 803

Number of epileptics on register of disabled persons, 880

Of late onset; diagnosis, 130

Temporal lobe, 784

Episiotomy before forceps extraction, 1461

Epsom College; annual dinner of Old Epsomian Club, 1154

— — centenary appeal, 1205 (C)

Epsom District Hospital; out-patient department opened, 1096

Ergot alkaloids; new substances, 483 (A)

Erhardt, C. L. *See* Fraenkel, Marta, 1071

Erythema ab igne, malignant changes in (G. A. Peterkin), 1599 (O)

Erythroblastosis foetalis, 42

Ethics, medical, and the World Medical Association, 1021 (A)

Ethylenediamine tetra-acetic acid in treatment of chronic lead-poisoning (A. C. Markus and A. G. Spencer), 883 (O) (correction, 1040)

— — lead, pharmacological studies on (Barbara J. Clark and E. G. Tornich), 831 (O)

— — radiographic use in man (N. Sapeika), 167 (O); 678 (C)

Eunuchoidism in identical twins, with congenital fusion of thoracic vertebrae (B. K. Ellenbogen and G. M. S. Ryan), 712 (O)

European League for Mental Hygiene, 785
 EVANS, A. C.: Fibrocystic disease of the pancreas, 911 (C)
 Evans, C., awarded Livingstone Medal of Royal Scottish Geographical Society, 1096
 EVANS, C. D. *See WARIN, R. P.*, 489
 Evans, Eluned, obituary of, 795
 EVANS, J. W.: Breath-holding attacks, 678 (C)
 Evans, Jean: *Three Men: An Experiment in the Biography of Emotion*, 835
 Evans, W.: Treatment of cardiac infarction—immediate and late, 43
 EWING, M. R., and MILLAR, J. H. D.: Hysterical abdominal proptosis; records of case, 1124 (O); 1390 (C), 1565 (C)
 Examination of patients; method at University Hospital, Lille, 433
 Exophthalmos in Graves's disease; cause and treatment, 667 (A); 790 (C), 970 (C)
 Exostoses, multiple, inheritance of, 982
 EYE: *see also* Blindness; Ophthalmology; Vision Advanced Surgery of Cataract (D. B. Kirby), 891
 Bloodshot, after swimming, 72
Embryology of the Human Eye (Aeleta N. Barber), 1372
 Fundus as guide to prognosis, 46
 Intraocular pressure, effect of acetazolamide, 479 (L)
 Ocular emergencies in general practice (H. B. Staflard), 1441
 EYRE-BROOK, A. L.: Testing limitation of movement of spine, 1389 (C)

F

Factory inspectors (parliamentary note), 1397
 — future recruitment of, 784
 Faculty of Anaesthetists; scientific meeting, 261 (correction, 338)
 Faculty of Homoeopathy; course in homoeopathy at Royal London Homoeopathic Hospital, 547
 Faculty of Radiologists; officers elected, 212; fellowship requirements, 547
 FAIRBANK, Sir H. A. Thomas: Tuberculosis of the pubis, 1028 (C)
 Fairfield, Letitia: *Epilepsy*, 1489
 Faith healing, 678 (C)
 FALKNER, F.: Safety-helmets, 1329 (C)
 — appointed assistant professor of child health, Louisville University, 627
 Family Planning Association, 1439 (A)
 Fanconi syndrome, 341
 FARNAN, P., and GOODBODY, R. A.: Whipple's disease, 439 (C)
 FARQUHAR, H. G. *See* EDWARDS, F. R., 1463
 Fat in diets for obesity, 921
 — subcutaneous, calliper estimation of, 694
 Faust, E. C.: *Animal Agents and Vectors of Human Disease*, 723
 FEARNLEY, G. R. *See* ARONOFF, A., 228
 Fecundity; influence of maternal age, 1325 (C), 1499 (C)
 FEENEY, J. K. *See* BARRY, A. P., 12
 Feer, Emil, obituary of, 1147
 Feet. *See* Foot
 Feiling, A.: Inaugural address at St. George's Hospital Medical School, 906
 FEIWEI, M. *See* MITCHELL-HIGGINS, G. B., 1623
 FELDMAN, G. V.: Combined immunization, 1031 (C)
 — and FORRESTER, R. M.: Swollen arms in infancy, 722
 FELL, M. R.: Fibrinogen deficiency states in pregnancy, 677 (C)
 Fellowship of Postgraduate Medicine, facilities, 554
 Fenichel, Hanna, and Rapaport, D. (Editors): *Collected Papers of Otto Fenichel*, 2nd series, 420
 Ferguson, Donald John, obituary of, 795
 FERGUSON, R. S.: Reserpine and rauwolfia in psychoneuroses, 1563 (C)
 FERGUSON, T.: Review of *The Prevention of Cruelty to Children*, by L. G. Housden, 184
 Fernando, Cyril, obituary of, 1624
 Ferrer, M. Irene (Editor): *Cold Injury*. Transactions of the Third Conference, Josiah Macy Jr. Foundation, 421
 FERRIMAN, D.: Myxoedema, 967 (C)
 Ferrous phosphate poisoning (medico-legal note), 208
 — — in children, 1497
 — — with gross stricture of stomach (J. A. Shepherd), 418
 FERTILITY AND INFERTILITY: *see also* Impotence; Sterility
Culture and Human Fertility (F. Lorimer), 585
 Effect of serious diseases, 921
 Fertility after tubal pregnancy, 44
 — in relation to intelligence, 1257 (L)
 — of true hermaphrodites, 1516
 Second world congress, 1631
 Varicocele in subfertility; results of treatment (W. S. Tulloch), 356 (O)
 FRENCH, G.: Acute hepatic failure, 435 (C)
 Fibrillation, auricular, treatment with "digoxin," 263 (C), 492 (C)
 Fibrinopenia, acquired, in pregnancy (A. P. Barry, F. Geoghegan, and S. M. Shea), 287 (O); 314 (A); 677 (C)
 Fibromyoma in young woman (H. FitzGibbon), 1067
 FIELDING, G.: Ban on heroin, 1621 (C)
 FIELD-RICHARDS, Sara: Treatment of uterine bleeding, 619 (C)
 FOREMAN, H.: Radiographic use of lead E.D.T.A., 678 (C)
 Forensic medicine. *See* Medico-legal
 FORMAN, L.: Hair and skin in hypothyroidism, 679 (C)
 FORRESTER, R. M. *See* FELDMAN, G. V., 722
 FORSHAW, J. W. B. *See* RYAN, G. M. S., 242
 FORSTER, H. V.: Tonsillectomy, 265 (C)
 FORTESCUE-FOULKES, R.: The Whitfield tradition of therapy, 909 (C)
 FOSTER-CARTER, A. F.: Review of *Tuberculosis: Classification, Pathogenesis and Management*, by M. Sekulich, 248
 FOTHERGILL, W. C.: Fluorine hazards, 564 (C)
 — Fluoridation of water, 791 (C)
 FOURMAN, J. *See* FOURMAN, P., 1354
 FOURMAN, P., and FOURMAN, J.: Hereditary deafness in family with ear-pits (fistula auris congenita), 1354 (O)
 — Review of *Clinical Disorders of Hydration and Acid-Base Equilibrium*, by L. G. Welt, 1434
 — Review of *Fluid and Electrolytes in Practice*, by H. Stalland, 1434
 — Review of *Manuel de Médecine*, by H. Péquignot, 835
 FOWLER, W. *See* KNIGHT, G. H., 203, 1618
 FOWWEATHER, F. S.: True enteroliths of the small intestine; with reports of three cases, 1010 (O)
 — Albuminuria in Service recruits, 1419
 FOY, H., BRASS, W., MOORE, R. A., TIMMS, G. L., KONDI, Athena, and OLUOCH, T.: Two surveys to investigate the relation of sickle-cell trait and malaria, 1116 (O)
 — KONDI, Athena, and SARMA, B.: Anaemia in the Tropics, 376 (C)
 Fractures. *See* Bones; Orthopaedics
 FRAENKEL, G. J.: Air embolism during blood transfusion, 1326 (C)
 Fraenkel, Marta, and Erhardt, C. L.: *Morbidity in the Municipal Hospitals of the City of New York*, 1071
 FRANCE:
 — Drug addiction, 38
 — Exchange scholarships in medical science, 334
 — Quacks in France, 319
 FRANKLAND, A. W., HUGHES, W. H., and GORRILL, R. H.: Autogenous bacterial vaccines in treatment of asthma, 941 (O); 1563 (C)
 FRANKLIN, A. W.: Osler Memorial at Oxford, 1090 (C)
 FRANKLIN, K. J.: Adult medical education; pre-clinical scientist's point of view, 507 (O)
 FRANKLIN, R. H.: Hiatus hernia, 448 (C)
 FRASER, H. D. F.: The changing face of medicine, 59 (C)
 FRASER, H. R. L., and TURNER, R. W. D.: Auricular fibrillation with special reference to rheumatic heart disease, 1414 (O)
 FRASER, I.: Tumours of the small intestine, 51
 — and MCCREDIE, J. A.: Decrease in surgical paediatric death rate, 867 (O)
 FRASER, R., and GARRON, O.: Primary myxoedema apparently dating from post-partum shock, 1484 (O)
 FRASER, W. J.: Case of priapism, 419; 676 (C)
 FRAZER, A. C.: Steatorrhoea, 120; 805 (O); 839 (A)
 FREEDMAN, B. J.: "Half-minute" thermometers, 204 (C)
 — Anterior tibial syndrome, 264 (C)
 French, D.: Cancer in general practice, 1558
 Freud, Anna. *See* Eissler, Ruth S., 775
 Freud, S.: *The Interpretation of Dreams*, translated by J. Strachey, 1192
 Frew, D. B.: What is adequate prenatal care to-day?, 44
 FRIDJOHN, M. H.: Treatment of auricular fibrillation, 492 (C)
 — Clinical aspects of atypical coronary disease, 1085 (C)
 Friedenwald, Jonas Stein, obituary of, 1395
 Friedl, E. *See* Schinz, H. R., 1371
 FRIEDLANDER, P. H., and GORVY, V.: Steatorrhoea; review of 40 patients, with particular reference to diagnosis, 809 (O); 839 (A)
 Friedmann's vaccine, 1098
 FROOME, K., and WHITEHEAD, J. P. S.: Diagnosis of salmonella infections, 382 (C)
 Frost-bite; gangrene of feet, 1209 (C)
 — interphalangeal fusion following (J. K. Wright), 1432
 FRY, J.: Neurosis in general practice, 853 (C)
 — *See* FINER, D. I., 169
 — *See* SHAW, A. B., 1577
 FRYERS, G. R.: Should oral diuretics be tried first?, 1040 (C)
 FULTON, J. F.: *Michael Servetus Humanist and Martyr* (Nova et Vetera), 375
 Fundus as guide to prognosis, 46
 Fungal diseases, transmission, 902
 "Furadantin." *See* Nitrofurantoin

G

Gaddum, J. H. (Editor): *Polypeptides which Stimulate Plain Muscle*, 307
 Gagnon, E. D.: Simultaneous surgical relief of stenotic lesions affecting two valves, 53
 GAIRDNER, D.: The integration of medicine, 561 (C)
 GAISFORD, W.: Protection of infants against tuberculosis, 1101 (O), 1164 (O); 1326 (C), 1386 (C)
 — Haemorrhage in the newborn, 1379; 1377 (A)

Gaisford, W., and Boyd, Gladys: Respiratory diseases, 131
— and JENNISON, R. F.: Intramuscular iron in infancy, 700 (O) (correction, 1040)
GALLAGHER, H. W.: Sacro-iliac strain, 1029 (C)
Gall-bladder disease; relation to anginal pain, 1494
— surgery, pitfalls, 195
— vestigial; case (P. J. Banks and K. Lawrence), 1254

GALTON, D. A. G., ISRAELS, L. G., NABARRO, J. D. N., and TILL, Morwenna: Clinical trials of *p*-(di-2-chloroethylamino)-phenylbutyric acid (CB 1348) in malignant lymphoma, 1172 (O)
Gamma globulin, absence or reduction of, 32 (L)
— separation from blood plasma, 615
Gangrene, cutaneous, following massive self-administration of adrenaline (R. B. Coles and W. M. Douglass), 660
— in 1740 and 1955 (W. H. Gervis) (Nova et Vetera), 673
— incipient, of toes in the elderly, 1576
GARDINER, A. S.: Protective attachment for suction pumps, 200
— Simple mechanical device for inflation of the lungs, 848
GARDNER, L.: Review of *The Subnormal Mind*, 3rd ed., by Sir Cyril Burt, 247
Gargoylism, 614
Garriey, R.: Surgical management of osteoarthritis of knee-joint, 133
GARLAND, H.: Diabetic amyotrophy, 1287 (O)
— Diabetic neuropathy, 43
Garland, J., hon. D.Sc. Boston, conferred on, 70
GARMANY, G.: Acute anxiety and hysteria, 115; 383 (C)
Garnham, P. C. C.: Transmission of malaria, 903
GARROD, L. P.: Present position of the chemotherapy of bacterial infections, 756 (O); 907 (C), 1090 (C)
— Sensitivity of four species of *Bacteroides* to antibiotics, 1529 (O)
— Steam disinfection of bed-pans, 1576 (C)
— Review of *Antibiotics Annual 1954-1955*, edited by H. Welch and F. Marti-Ibanez, 774
— Review of *Chemotherapy with Antibiotics and Allied Drugs*, by Jean C. Tothurst, G. Buckle, and S. W. Williams, 891
— Review of *Mechanisms of Microbial Pathogenicity*. Fifth Symposium of Society for General Microbiology, 723
— Review of *Review of Medical Microbiology*, by E. Jawetz, J. L. Melnick, and E. A. Adelberg, 952
— Review of *Topley and Wilson's Principles of Bacteriology and Immunity*, 4th ed., by G. S. Wilson and A. A. Miles, 1489
GARROD, O. *See* FRASER, R., 1484
Garry, R. C., Passmore, R., Warnock, G. M., and Duruin, J. V. G. A.: *Studies on Expenditure and Consumption of Food by Miners and Clerks, Fife, Scotland, 1952, 1955, 1979* (A)
GARSIDE, R. F. *See* MORLEY, Muriel, 463
GARVEN, Jean D. *See* DUNCAN, D., 1586
Gastrectomy, partial, immediate, for perforated peptic ulcer, 264 (C)
Gastric ulcer. *See* Ulcer, peptic
Gastro-enteritis; problems of diagnosis and treatment, 130
GATE, J. M., and DUTTON, W. A. W.: Forceps delivery under local analgesia, 99 (O); 381 (C), 676 (C)
— Dosage of local analgesics, 791 (C)
GATENBY, P. B. B.: Munchausen syndrome, 1207 (C)
GAUSE, G. F.: Recent studies on albomycin, a new antibiotic, 1177 (O); 1198 (A)
GAWN, R. A., and KAUFFMANN, E. A.: Munchausen syndrome, 1068; 1206 (C), 1271 (C), 1329 (C)
Gawne, S. C.: Public Health Service, 119
GEGGIE, J. H. S.: Opportunities for medical practice, 142 (C)
Gemmell, J. P.: Hyperthyroidism; choice of treatment, 122
General practice: *see also* Medical practice
— Advances in medicine in the last forty years (A. H. Morley), 1351 (O), 1449 (C), 1618 (C)
GENERAL PRACTITIONERS:
Adult medical education (C. W. Walker), 513 (O)
And the laboratory, 118
Postgraduate courses at Cambridge University, 978
Views on adult medical education (L. W. Batten), 511 (O); 681 (C), 849 (C)
GENEST, J.: *Rauvolfia serpentina* in psoriasis, 381 (C)
Genetics and medicine, 733
— *L'Héritage en Médecine: Caractères, Maladies, Corrélations* (A. Touraine), 1256
— radiation effects in man, 113 (A)
Genitals; anxiety about underdevelopment, 1342
Genito-urinary tuberculosis, management by general practitioner, 125
GEOGHEGAN, F. J. *See* BARRY, A. P., 12, 287
Geriatrics. *See* Old age
GERVIS, W. H.: 1740-1955 (Nova et Vetera), 673
Gibb, Harold Pace, obituary of, 1451
GIBBONS, J. L. *See* DUNCAN, D., 1586
GIBSON, G. B.: Prolonged pregnancy, 715 (O); 726 (L); 906 (C), 969 (C)
— Chemotherapy of bacterial infections, 907 (C)
Gibson, W. C., Leigh, A. D., Lovett-Doust, J. W., and Scott, W. C. M.: Symposium on basic sciences in psychiatry, 134
Giddiness, sudden; aetiology and management (J. D. Spillane), 612; 736 (C)
von Gierke's disease, 189 (correction, 278), 380 (C)
Gill, G.: Ureteral block and kidney function, 123
GILLIE, Annis: Adult education for the G.P., 849 (C)
GILLHESPY, R. O.: Toxicity of phenylbutazone, 202 (C)
— and RATCLIFFE, A. H.: Treatment of Parkinsonism with a new compound (B.S. 5930), 352 (O); 675 (C)
GILLIS, L.: Review of *Human Limbs and Their Substitutes*, by P. E. Klopsteg, P. D. Wilson, and others, 1313
GILMOUR, I. E. W.: Treatment of severe shock by noradrenaline; report of four cases, 1248 (O)
Gingras, G.: Psychiatric effects of traumatic paraplegia, 48
Girls: Athletics and character, 500
GISSANE, W.: Organization for major disasters, 1562 (C)
GIVEN, D. H. C.: Doctors' prayer circle, 383 (C)
Glandular fever, 309 (L)
— at Royal Free Hospital (vital statistics), 309, 332, 389, 442, 498, 572, 625, 689, 799, 858, 918
— recurrent, case (J. K. Paterson and J. L. Pinniger), 476; 968 (C)
Glasgow University. *See* Universities, Glasgow
GLATT, M. M.: Alcohol and epilepsy, 737 (C)
— Sickness and mortality records, 1029 (C)
Glaucoma, treatment with acetazolamide, 479 (L)
Glaucoma. Symposium organized by Council for International Organizations of Medical Sciences (Editor: Sir Stewart Duke-Elder), 723
Glees, P.: *Neuroglia, Morphology and Function*, 1014
GLENNY, A. T. *See* BARR, Mollie, 635
GLICK, L., and MUMFORD, Joyce: Quinine amblyopia; treatment by stellate ganglion block, 94 (O)
Glioma, cerebral, 56 (C)
GLOVER, E.: Review of *Clinical Papers and Essays on Psycho-Analysis*, by K. Abraham, 1372
Glycogen storage disease of liver, 189 (correction, 278), 380 (C)
Glycosuria in elderly workers, 380 (C)
GODBER, G. N. L.: Labelling the container, 436 (C)
GODFREY, R. C. *See* WALLMAN, I. S., 1423
Goitre, endemic, in South Africa, 190 (A)
— toxic, treatment of, 1260 (A); 1618 (C)
— *Transactions of the American Goiter Association 1954*, 307
Gold, radioactive, in malignant disease, 125
GOLDBLATT, M. W.: Review of *Diseases of Occupations*, by D. Hunter, 1070
GOLDBERG, A. *See* BERGER, H., 85
GOLDIE, L.: Hysterical abdominal proptosis, 1565 (C)
GOLDMAN, V.: Choice of local analgesic, 862 (C)
GOLDSBOROUGH, C. E.: Carcinogen in coal-tar, 969 (C), 1209 (C)
GOLDSCHIEDER, G., and STERN, Babette E.: Early diagnosis of cancer of the cervix uteri, 1448
Goldstone, Dora (Editor): *Expanding Horizons in Medical Social Work*, 420
Golf: Scottish Medical Golfing Society, 213
Gonorrhoea, male carriers of, 1548 (A)
— need for repeated microscopical tests in (P. A. Clements), 1540
— significance of positive complement-fixation test in absence of signs of clinical disease, 1342
— statistical investigation, 203 (C), 325 (C)
— threads in urine after, 1515
GOODBODY, R. A. *See* FARANAN, P., 439
Goodwin, J. E.: Indicating in advance a susceptibility to noise, 45
GOODWIN, J. F., HUNTER, J. D., CLELAND, W. P., DAVIES, L. G., and STEINER, R. E.: Mitral valve disease and mitral valvotomy, 573 (O); 607 (L); 852 (C)
GOODWIN, L. G. *See* STANDEN, O. D., 437
Gordon, Alexander, and puerperal fever (I. A. Porter) (Nova et Vetera), 1083; 1206 (C), 1449 (C)
GORDON, J.: Dosage of local analgesics, 489 (C)
Gordon, R.: *Doctor at Large*, 1313
GORDON, R. M.: Review of *Manual of Medical Helminthology*, by C. J. Hackett, J. J. C. Buckley, and F. Murgatroyd, 247
GORDON, R. R., and DEAN, T.: Foetal deaths from antenatal anticoagulant therapy, 719 (O)
Gordon, S. D.: Plastic surgery in traumatic paraplegia, 48
Gorleston Holiday Camp for the handicapped, 1210
GORLIN, R. *See* MATTHEWS, M. B., 759
GORRILL, R. H. *See* FRANKLAND, A. W., 941
GORVY, V. *See* FRIEDLANDER, P. H., 809
Goulden, W. O.: *German-English Medical Dictionary*, 1489
GOULDING, R. *See* BARNETT, Margaret, 647
GOUREVITCH, A. *See* BICKERSTAFF, E. R., 997
Gout, value of probenecid in treatment, 981
GRABER, I. G., and BEACONSFIELD, P.: Metabolic changes and therapeutic considerations in bilateral adrenalectomy, 704 (O)
GRAHAM, S.: Acute rheumatic fever, 731
— Changing pattern of paediatrics, 40
— Review of *Diseases of Infancy and Childhood*, vols. I and II, 2nd ed., edited by Sir Leonard Parsons and S. Barling, 774
GRAINGER, R. G.: Mitral valvotomy, 852 (C)
GRANT, F. G.: Annular detachment of cervix, 1539 (O)
GRANT, I. D.: Some problems in the management of the aged, 196; 1181 (O)
Grant, Robert, obituary of, 269
GRANULOMA, nasal, and periorbititis nodosa; report of case (P. F. Milner), 1597 (O)
— malignant, 481 (A); 621 (C)
— oil, of therapeutic origin simulating cancer (W. St. C. Symmers), 1536 (O)
Grapes: Vitamin content of grapes and wine, 1575
Gray, Howard Kramer, obituary of, 743, 795
GRAYSON, C. C.: Measles, 140 (C)
Gt. Ormond St. Hospital, liaison with Uganda paediatric services (B. Schlesinger), 430
GREEN, A.: Painful heel, 1144 (C)
Green, F. H. K., appointed scientific secretary, Wellcome Trust, 212
GREEN, Irene B. M.: Gorleston Holiday Camp for the handicapped, 1210 (C)
GREENE, R.: Premenstrual syndrome, 142 (C)
— Review of *Transactions of the American Goiter Association 1954*, 307
Greenfield, J. G.: Delayed neurological sequelae of spinal anaesthesia, 130
— *Spino-Cerebellar Degeneration*, 774
Greenhill, J. P.: *Obstetrics*, 11th ed., 1312
Greenway, R. E.: Results of cobalt therapy in malignancies of the nose and throat, 48
Greenwood, William Pickup, obituary of, 682
Gregersen slide test, 176
GREGG, E. A.: Background of the National Health Service, 119
— Royal College of Midwives appeal, 794 (C)
Griffith, H. R.: Whither now in anaesthesia?, 127
GRIFFITHS, J. D., and NASH, D. F. E.: Pneumatos cystoides intestinalis, report of a case, 1602 (O)
Griffiths, William James, obituary of, 1275
GRIST, N. R.: Influenza A and C in Glasgow, 1954, 994 (O); 1020 (A)
Grollman, A.: *Pharmacology and Therapeutics*, 2nd ed., 478
Group practice loans (parliamentary note), 270
Growth: *Dynamics of Growth Processes* (Editor: E. J. Boell), 834
Grineberg, H.: Genetics and medicine, 733
GRUNDMANN, H.: A good head of hair and cancer, 982 (C)
Guillebaud Report (parliamentary notes), 270, 1396
GULD, J., MAGNUS, K., TOLDERLUND, K., BIERING-SØRENSEN, K., and EDWARDS, Phyllis Q.: Suppurative lymphadenitis following intradermal B.C.G. vaccination of newborn; preliminary report, 1048 (O); 1448 (C)
GURLING, K.: Treatment of acute leukaemia, 433 (C)
Guttmann, L.: Rehabilitation in traumatic paraplegia, 48
Guy's Hospital Medical School; appointments, 499
— — — — facilities for students, 543
— — — — R. Warwick appointed to chair of anatomy, 499
Gynaecology: *Textbook of Gynaecology for Students and Practitioners*, 9th ed. (J. Young), 28
Gynaecostasia 200 years ago (D. O'Connell), (Nova et Vetera), 1385

H

Haan, A. M. F. H. *See* Lups, S., 835
HAAS, L.: Acute osteomyelitis of maxilla in infancy with cavernous sinus thrombosis, 245; 436 (C), 1087 (C)
HABERMAN, S.: Detecting non-agglutinating antibodies to the tubercle bacillus by Coombs's test, 620 (C)
Hackett, C. J., Buckley, J. J. C., and Murgatroyd, F.: *Manual of Medical Helminthology*, 247
HADFIELD, G.: Review of *Color Atlas of Pathology*, vol. II, 1312
— Research in cancer, 1557
Haematology. *See* Blood
Haematuria, significance of, 126
— tablet test for, 203 (C)
Haemophilia: Combined antihaeophilic globulin and Christmas factor deficiency in (M. Verstraete and J. Vandebroucke), 1533 (O)
— *Diagnosis and Treatment of Haemophilia and its Related Conditions*, Medical Research Council Memorandum No. 32, 841 (A)
Haemophilia Society: *What is and How it can Help*, 712
Haemoptysis, severe, treatment of (F. H. Young), 192
Haemorrhage, accidental, rupture of uterus in (B. G. Pickles), 96 (O)
— extradural; delayed onset of signs (P. R. R. Clarke and D. C. Jenkins), 1190; 1620 (C)
— post-partum; aetiology (C. H. de Boer), 1187 (O); 1449 (C), 1622 (C)
Haemorrhagic diatheses, 121
— disease of newborn, 1379
— thrombocytopenia treated with radioactive phosphorus (J. C. Woodrow and S. Cope), 1069
Haemosiderosis, pulmonary, idiopathic, 205 (C)
HAENNI, A., and BONARD, E. C.: Skin necrosis following intravenous noradrenaline, 1563 (C)
HAGENBACH, C. E.: Progressive asthma, 630 (C)
HAGUE, Edwina: Drowning, 492 (C)
Hair, changes in hypothyroidism, 484 (A)
— dye, allergy to (medico-legal note), 65
— growth and cancer, 748; 862 (C), 982 (C)
— metabolism, 1099 (correction, 1344)
— removal from women's legs, 693
HAJÓS, K.: Autogenous vaccines in asthma, 1563 (C)
Hall, Muriel Barton, obituary of, 742
Hall, Samuel, obituary of, 1625
Hallam, Arthur Rupert, obituary of, 741
Hallucinations of the self, 312 (A)
HALLUM, Jean L.: Oxytocin in labour, 1560 (C)
HAMILTON, R. R.: Treatment of peptic ulcers with "roter" tablets, 827 (O); 970 (C)
Hamilton, William Haywood, obituary of, 1091

Handicapped persons; Gorleston Holiday Camp, 1210
 Hands: Protection from oil and grease, 500
 — *see also* Fingers; Nails
 Hanging, judicial, time of death in, 922
 HANLEY, H. G.: Cineradiography of the urinary tract, 22 (O)
 HANNA, M., and SHEHATA, A. H.: Treatment of ascariasis in children with piperazine adipate, 417 (O)
 Harben Lectures, 391, 1556
 — Medal presented to Lord Adrian, 334
 HARDY, R. *See* DUNNER, L., 853
 HARDY, T. L. *See* TRUELOVE, S. C., 1041
 Hare-lip, inheritance of, 1461
 Harlow health centre, 1262 (A)
 — health services, 1037
 Harmer, M.: Results of adrenalectomy in the management of advanced breast cancer, 53
 HARMS, E.: Endogenous depression in children, 1208 (C)
 Harnick, L. R.: Diodrast arthrography of the knee, 123
 HAROLD, J. T.: Pectus excavatum, 362
 HARPER, R. A. K.: Barium enema adjuvants, 1502 (C)
 HARRINGTON, J., and MAYER-GROSS, W.: Acute psychosis, 1320
 HARRIS, D. K.: "Fluorescent perspex," 630 (C)
 HARRIS, E. O.: Tonsillectomy, 265 (C)
 HARRIS, G.: Acute leukaemia in pregnancy, report of case, 101 (O)
 HARRIS, I.: Lipids and atheroma, 1268 (C)
 HARRIS, K.: Clinical aspects of atypical coronary disease, 43; 874 (O); 895 (A); 1085 (C)
 HARRIS, N. H.: Ban on heroin, 1504 (C)
 HARRIS, W.: Forty years on, 1449 (C)
 HARRISON, C. V. *See* HARRISON, R. J., 1593
 HARRISON, M. T.: Skin necrosis following intravenous noradrenaline, 1502 (C)
 HARRISON, R.: Organization for major disasters, 1326 (C)
 HARRISON, R. J., HARRISON, C. V., and KOPELMAN, H.: Giant-cell arteritis with aneurysms; effects of hormone therapy, 1593 (O)
 — *See* COPE, C. L., 457
 HARRISON, W. R. E.: "Half-minute" thermometers, 563 (C)
 Harry, R. G.: *The Principles and Practice of Modern Cosmetics*. Vol. I—*Modern Cosmeticology*, 4th ed., 1543
 HART, F. D., and MACKENZIE, D. H.: Pulmonary rheumatoid disease, 890
 HARTLEY, F.: Activity of piperazine, 205 (C)
 Hartmann, H. *See* Eissler, Ruth S., 775
 Harveian Oration, 1024
 Harvey, A. McG., and Bordley, J.: *Differential Diagnosis: The Interpretation of Clinical Evidence*, 1371
 Hashimoto's struma; myxoedema coma in patient (L. Karhausen and S. Zylberszac), 766 (O); 777 (L); 967 (C), 1090 (C), 1389 (C)
 Haslam, John Fearby Campbell, obituary of, 854
 Hatch, T. *See* Drinker, P., 1128
 Haus, W. H.: *Angina Pectoris*, 834
 HAUSMANN, W. *See* LE MARQUAND, H. S., 773
 HAWKINS, D. B.: Poliomyelitis simulating tetanus, 1028 (C)
 — Acute yellow atrophy without clinical jaundice, 1087 (C)
 HAY, J. D. *See* EDWARDS, F. R., 1463
 Haynes, D. R. *See* Cawthorne, T. E., 126
 HAYSON, A. H.: An antibiotic-induced staphylococcal enterocolitis, 57 (C)
 Head, injury; crash helmets for children, 1329 (C)
 — position of head after, 1632
 — *Local Analgesia: Head and Neck* (Sir Robert Macintosh and Mary Ostlere), 1490
 — signs of obstruction of the superior longitudinal sinus following closed head injuries (traumatic hydrocephalus) (J. P. Martin), 467 (O)
 Headache in hypertension, 980, 1222
 Head-banging in infant, 73
 HEAF, F.: Courses in tuberculosis, 912 (C)
 — *Heaf* tuberculin test, 1272 (C)
 Head tuberculin test, 1272 (C)
 HEALD, C. B.: Penicillin anaphylactoid shock, 436 (C)
 — and Russ, S.: Physiotherapy, 1329 (C)
 Healing, paranormal, 678 (C)
 Health centres: Developments (parliamentary note), 1627
 — Harlow, 1262 (A)
 — stocks of drugs (parliamentary note), 1571
 HEANLEY, C. L.: Dog bites, 1158 (C)
 Hearing. *See* Deafness; Ear; Oto-rhino-laryngology
 HEARN, G. W. *See* BICKERSTAFF, E. R., 997

HEART:
Angina Pectoris (W. H. Haus), 835
 Aortic stenosis; clinical study (M. B. Matthews, W. E. Medd, and R. Gorlin), 759 (O); 851 (C), 912 (C)
 Atrial septal defects; surgical treatment (F. R. Edwards, H. G. Farquhar, J. D. Hay, and G. J. Rees), 1463 (O)
 — tumour, left, simulating mitral stenosis (G. P. Jones and D. G. Julian), 361 (O)
 Atrial fibrillation; with special reference to rheumatic heart disease (H. R. L. Fraser and R. W. D. Turner), 1414 (O)
 Ballistocardiogram, effect of tobacco on, 114 (A)

HEART (continued):

Cardiac Emergencies and Heart Failure: Prevention and Treatment (A. M. Master, M. Moser, and H. L. Jaffe), 1015
Cardiac Symptoms in the Neuroses, 2nd ed. (Doris M. Baker), 1433
Cardiology Notebook: For Preliminary Instruction in Medical Curricula (Editor: A. P. Fishman), 775
 Cor pulmonale, acute; treatment with L-noradrenalin (J. de Swiet), 1253 (O)
 Coronary disease, 786
 — atypical; clinical aspects (K. Harris), 874 (O); 895 (A); 1085 (C)
 — insidious, 895 (A)
 Dextrocardia, situs inversus, and twinning (J. C. Joyce), 950; 1146 (C)
Diagnostic Electrocardiographique (A. Jouve, J. Senec, and J. Pierron), 605
 Electrocardiography; diagnostic value, 43
 Employment and management of the cardiac patient; report of British Council for Rehabilitation, 626
 Failure, mechanism and treatment, 42
 — treatment (S. Whittaker), 937 (O)
 — value of oral diuretics, 802; 1040 (C)
Heart—A Physiologic and Clinical Study of Cardiovascular Diseases, 2nd ed. (A. A. Luisada), 1313
Heart Disease (G. Bourne), 1489
Herzkrankheiten im Säuglingsalter (E. Rossi), 953
 Infarction, treatment of, 43
 Institute of Cardiology; facilities, 551
 Insulin and the heart, 780 (A)
 Intracardiac surgery (T. H. Sellors), 1470 (O)
 Massage, 129
 Mitral valve disease and mitral valvotomy (J. F. Goodwin, J. D. Hunter, W. P. Cleland, L. G. Davies, and R. E. Steiner), 573 (O); 607 (L); 852 (C)
 — valvotomy; follow-up of 45 patients for three years and over (C. Baker, Sir Russell Brock, and M. Campbell), 983 (O); 1019 (A)
 — relation to systemic embolism and left auricular thrombosis (J. R. Belcher and W. Somerville), 1000 (O)
 Murmurs in schoolchildren; criteria for referral to cardiologist, 692
 Myocardial infarction, painless, 1374 (L)
Pathologie Médicale du Cœur et des vaisseaux, 3rd ed., vol. 1 and 2 (M. A. Clerc and C. Macrez), 1372
 Pulmonary oedema, acute, 735 (C)
 Stokes-Adams attacks in bundle-branch block (G. Bourne), 1311
 Surgery; cardiovascular surgery, 53
 — mitral valve disease and mitral valvotomy (J. F. Goodwin, J. D. Hunter, W. P. Cleland, L. G. Davies, and R. E. Steiner), 573 (O); 607 (L); 852 (C)
 Heat: Salt requirement of workers in hot environments, 500
 Heatstroke, confusion with malaria, 565 (C)
 Heberden Society annual dinner, 1400; annual meeting, 1616
 Hedgehog tick (*Ixodes hexagonus*, leach), human parasitization by (W. I. Carter), 1012
 Heel, painful (G. K. Rose), 831 (O); 972 (C), 1144 (C)
 Helicopters to hospital (parliamentary note), 386
 HELLIER, F. F.: Dangers of selenium in dandruff shampoo, 100 (C)
 — Chronic periorchitis; aetiology and treatment, 1358 (O); 1499 (C), 1623 (C)
 HELMAN, P. *See* AIRD, I., 708
 Helminthology: *Manual of Medical Helminthology* (C. J. Hackett, J. J. C. Buckley, and F. Murgatroyd), 247
 HELSBY, R.: Ruptured infected urachal cyst, 603; 852 (C)
 Hemiplegia: Personification of paralysed limbs in hemiplegia (M. Critchley), 284 (O); 490 (C)
 HEMSTED, E. H. *See* LE MARQUAND, H. S., 773
 HENDERSON, Sir David: Why psychiatry?, 519 (O); 538 (L)
 HENDERSON, I. R.: Training of spastic children, 1269 (C)
 HENDERSON, N. P.: "Verapique," 617 (C)
 HENDRY, R. P.: Ban on heroin, 1503 (C)
 HENDRY, R. W., and LEWIS, R. I.: Case of carcinoma of third part of duodenum, 1191; 1450 (C)
 HENSON, G. F., and ROB, C. G.: Duodenal ulcer treated by vagotomy and gastro-enterostomy; results of 100 consecutive cases, 588 (O); 793 (C), 910 (C)
 Hepatitis, infective, without clinical jaundice, 1087 (C)
 Hepatomegaly and ascites formation, 348
 Her Majesty's Overseas Civil Service, Medical Branch; appointments, 547
 HERDAN, G.: *Statistics of Therapeutic Trials*, 1433
 Heredity: *L'Héritétié en Médecine: Caractères, Maladies, Corrélations* (A. Touraine), 1256
 Hermaphrodites: Fertility of true hermaphrodites, 1516
 HEROIN:

Addicts and illicit traffic (parliamentary note), 1626
 Ban on manufacture, 61 (C), 322 (C), 1267 (C), 1319 (A); 1331 (C), 1337 (parliamentary note), 1375 (L), 1392 (C), 1437 (L), 1450 (C), 1453 (parliamentary note), 1503 (C), 1561 (C), 1621 (C)
 — B.M.A. deputation to Home Secretary, 199, 385 (parliamentary note)

HEROIN (continued):

Ban; Minister's advisers (parliamentary notes), 1396, 1626
 — postponement, 1495 (A); 1507 (parliamentary note); 1544 (L)
 Exports (parliamentary note), 1571
 Hospital stocks (parliamentary note), 1626
 Licences renewed (parliamentary note), 1570
 Herpes simplex, epidemiology of, 394
 — zoster and varicella, 676 (C)
 — — — common aetiology, 854 (C)
 — — malignant change arising in affected tissues (R. Wyburn-Mason), 1106 (O); 1389 (C)
 — — neuralgia, post-herpetic, treatment of, 216; 448 (C)
 — — relationship to simplex, 394
 Hess, W. R.: *Diencephalon: Autonomic and Extra-pyramidal Functions*, 1193
 HEWAT, J. K., LEACH, P. W. W., and SIMPSON, R. W.: Chlorpromazine, reserpine, and isoniazid treatment in mental disorder; preliminary communication, 1119 (O); 1620 (C)
 HEWER, C. L.: Anaesthetic rooms, 257
 — Physiology and complications of Trendelenburg position, 127
 Hexamethonium bromide in treatment of emphysema, 394
 Hiatus hernia, 250 (L); 448 (C)
 — — — symptoms (H. M. Leather), 934 (O); 1145 (C)
 HIBBARD, B. M.: Late result of prolonged endotracheal insufflation in asphyxia neonatorum, 183; 377 (C)
 Hiccup during anaesthesia, 47; 862 (C), 1634 (C)
 HICKEY, J. F.: Acute abdomen in children, 1392 (C)
 HICKEY, W. J.: Treatment of varicose ulcers, 910 (C)
 Hicks, R. H.: *Approach to Clinical Medicine*, 535
 HIGGINS, R.: *Review of Psychoanalytic Study of the Child*, vol. IX, edited by Ruth S. Eisler, Anna Freud, H. Hartmann, and E. Kris, 775
 HILL, A.: Prognosis in aplastic anaemia, 862
 Hill, A. B.: *Principles of Medical Statistics*, 6th ed., 952
 HILL, Gladys: Functional uterine bleeding, 122; 812 (O); 1030 (C), 1085 (C)
 Hill, T. R.: Hospital Service, 119
 HIMSWORTH, Sir Harold: The integration of medicine; the endeavour of Thomas Linacre and its present significance (Linacre Lecture), 217; 376 (C), 651 (C), 674 (C), 735 (C), 789 (C), 966 (C), 1268 (C)
 HINCHLiffe, R.: Efficacy of current cerumenolytics, 722; 911 (C), 1030 (C), 1268 (C)
 Hindley, C.: Follow-through survey of children, 55
 HINDMARSH, D., and COURT, D.: Acute abdomen in children, 899; 1392 (C), 1564 (C)
 Hines, E. A. *See* Allen, E. V., 478
 HINGORANI, K. G. *See* PATHY, M. S., 793
 Hip, osteoarthritis, 133
 — effect on knee-joint, 922
 — test to distinguish functional from organic limitation of movement (I. Aird), 1110 (O); 1389 (C)
 HIRST, K. M. *See* BOYD, J. T., 83
 Hirsutism in female diabetics, 1282
 Histology: *Neuroglia, Morphology and Function* (P. Glees), 1014
 History of medicine. *See* Biography; Medicine, history; Nova et Vetera
 HITCHIN, A. D.: Diverging sex-morbidity trends in cancer of the mouth, 1089 (C)
 Hoare, C. A.: Evolution of parasitism in the protozoan flagellate trypanosomes, 903
 — Review of *Animal Agents and Vectors of Human Disease*, by E. C. Faust, 723
 HOBBS, Betty C. *See* NEWELL, K. W., 1296
 Hobson, W., and Pemberton, J.: *The Health of the Elderly at Home*, 28
 HODGES, R. J. H.: Tonsillectomy, 434 (C)
 Hodgkin's disease, advanced; treatment with actinomycin C (J. R. Trounce, A. B. Wayte, and J. M. Robson), 1418 (O)
 — clinical trials of *p*-(di-2-chloroethylamino)-phenylbutyric acid (CB 1348) (D. A. Galton, L. G. Israels, J. D. N. Nabarro, and Morwenna Till), 1172 (O)
 — — presenting as hydrarthrosis of knee (B. S. Lewis), 27
 Hodgson, Ernest Charles, obituary, 624
 Hoffa's disease, 216
 Holger Nielsen method of resuscitation, 158
 Hollaender, A., and others (Editors): *Radiation Biology*, Vol. 1, High Energy Radiation. Parts 1 and 2, 107
 Hollard, K.: *Lehrbuch der Auskultation und Perkussion*, 108
 HOLLEY, W. C.: Breath-holding attacks, 1332 (C)
 HOLT, I. B. *See* SPILLER, Violet, 639
 HOLT, M. F.: Malignant change in tissues affected by herpes, 1389 (C)
 Homesickness; psychological significance, ill effects, and treatment, 747
 Homoeopathy: Course at Royal London Homoeopathic Hospital, 547
 HOMOSEXUALITY:
Homosexuality (D. J. West), 892
Homosexuality and Prostitution: memorandum of evidence of B.M.A. Committee, 1492 (L); 1623 (C); *see also Supplement*
 — privilege complaints in Parliament (parliamentary note), 1626
Homosexuality and the Western Christian Tradition (D. S. Bailey), 892

HOMOSEXUALITY (continued):
 Identification of homosexuals, 266 (C)
 Progress of committee of inquiry (parliamentary note), 209
 Recognition among homosexuals, 141 (C)
 Report of committee of inquiry (parliamentary note), 1150

HONEY, M.: Tuberculosis in students and nurses, 1142 (C)

Hookah and lung cancer, 1040

HOOPER, E. R. S.: Snake-bite, 435 (C)

HOOPER, P. D.: Antibiotic-induced staphylococcal enterocolitis, 141 (C)

Hopkin, D. A. B.: Chlorpromazine, 128

Horder, Thomas Jeeves, 1st Baron Horder of Ashford, obituary of, 493; 479 (L); 565, 621 (C), 624, 684, 795
 — memorial service, 686, (correction, 804)
 — request for biographical material, 621 (C)

HORDER, Lord, 2nd Baron: The late Lord Horder, 621 (C)
 — "Modern Health Series," 1622 (C)

Ho der Lecture instituted, 858

HORLER, A. R. *See* TRUELOW, S. C., 1590

Hormone dependence in cancer, 1557
 — therapy in the muscular dystrophies, 1404

Hormones: Laurentian Hormone Conference, 1140
 — Hormones in Reproduction, *British Medical Bulletin*, volume 11, No. 2, 1192

Horse Shoe Club, 1418

Horton, R. E.: Results of 29 operations for arterial grafting in segmental obstruction due to atherosclerosis, 53

HORWICH, M., and WADSWORTH, T. G.: Post-traumatic inoculation tuberculosis, with report of case of tuberculous infection in scalp wound, 1060 (O)

HOSPITALS:
 Accidents, reporting of (medico-legal note), 209
 Administration in N.H.S., 609 (L)
 Amenity funds; use for capital projects (parliamentary note), 1627
 Beds closed through staff shortage (parliamentary note), 1216
 — Emergency Bed Service Annual Report (1955), 499; review of Service since 1928, 1630
 — percentage allocated for private patients (parliamentary note), 270
 British Hospitals Contributory Schemes Association; annual conference, 335
 Building programme (parliamentary notes), 146, 1628
 — effect of autumn Budget (parliamentary note), 1150
 — in Scotland (parliamentary note), 329
 Call system at St. Thomas's Hospital, 1459
 Children's Hospital of Philadelphia, centenary of, 38
 Design: *Studies in the Functions and Design of Hospitals. The Report of an Investigation sponsored by the Nuffield Provincial Hospitals Trust and the University of Bristol*, 1542
 — Use of Colour in Hospitals (P. H. Knighton), 1543
 Emergency treatment by newly-qualified house-surgeon (medico-legal note), 441
 Epsom District Hospital; out-patient department opened, 1096
 Expenditure; cost of costing, 371 (A)
 — effect of autumn Budget (parliamentary note), 1149
 Experiments in hospitals (parliamentary note), 330
 Facilities in Perth, 284
Financing Hospital Care in the United States, vols. II and III (Editor: H. Becker), 953
 Farms (parliamentary note), 1276
 Medical staffing difficulties, 1018 (L)
 Negligence; failure to attend patient on trolley (medico-legal note), 65
 — injured motor-cyclist (medico-legal note), 145
Paying for Medical Care in the United States (O. Serbin), 953
 Records; ownership (medico-legal note), 1571
 Right to hospital treatment, 383 (C)
 Statistics: *Morbidity in the Municipal Hospitals of the City of New York* (Marta Fraenkel and C. L. Erhardt), 1071
 Voluntary work in N.H.S. hospitals (parliamentary note), 1215
 War pensioner hospitals (parliamentary note), 1571
 West End Hospital of Neurology and Neuro-surgery reopened, 1096
 Wireless in hospital wards (parliamentary note), 1215

Housden, L. G.: *Prevention of Cruelty to Children*, 184

House improvements and rateable value, 738 (C)

HOWELL-EVANS, A. W. *See* CLARKE, C. A., 643

HOWELL, H.: Carcinogen in coal-tar, 1330 (C)

Howell, James Bonnell, obituary of, 570

HOWIE, T. J. G. *See* MAXWELL, R. D. H., 1189

HOYLE, C. *See* CRICK, R., 1180

Hoyt, R. S., elected to Gwynnaeth Pretty Studentship at Cambridge University, 797

HOYTE, H. J.: Night cramps, 61 (C)

HUBBLE, D. V.: The integration of medicine, 376 (C)
 — Continuing education of the consultant, 505 (O); 910 (C)
 — Review of *Emotion and Bodily Changes: A Survey of Literature on Psychosomatic Interrelationships 1910-1953*, 4th ed., by Flanders Dunbar, 1434

HUBBLE, D. V.: Review of *English Social Differences*, by T. H. Pear, 29
 Review of *Lectures on the Scientific Basis of Medicine*, vol. III, 1070
 — Review of *Modern Health Series*, 1489; 1622 (C)

HUCK, Marjorie, G. *See* MAKARI, J. G., 1291

HUDSON, J. H.: Measles, 60 (C)

HUDSON, W.: Numbering of toes, 1332 (C), 1089

Hughes, B.: *The Visual Fields: A Study of the Applications of Quantitative Perimetry to the Anatomy and Pathology of the Visual Pathways*, 420

HUGHES, W. H. *See* FRANKLAND, A. W., 941

Hughlings Jackson Lecture, 274

Hull, T. G.: *Diseases Transmitted from Animals to Man*, 4th ed., 28

Hull Medical Society, 1

HUME, V. Ruth: Natural childbirth, 140 (C)

HUMPHREYS, J., JOHNSTON, J. H., and RICHARDSON, J. C.: Skin necrosis following intravenous noradrenaline, 1250 (O); 1502 (C), 1563 (C)

Hunter, A. R.: Antitoxins to curarizing drugs, 128

HUNTER, J. D. *See* GOODWIN, J. F., 573

Hunterian Society: Debate on capital punishment, 1384; 1564 (C)

Huntington's chorea in Northamptonshire (M. J. Pleydell), 889

Hutchinson, A. C. W.: *Dental and Oral X-ray Diagnosis*, 1015

HUTCHISON, J. H.: Some new diseases in paediatrics, 339 (O); 911 (C), 1386 (C)

Hyaline membrane of lungs, 1611 (A)

Hyaluronidase, action and clinical uses, 336

Hydatidiform mole, recurring case (Elsie S. Jaikaran), 26

Hydrocephalus, traumatic, signs of obstruction of superior longitudinal sinus in (J. P. Martin), 467 (O)

Hydrocortisone. *See* Cortisone

Hydroxytryptamine serum level, raised, in argyraffin carcinoma of ileum; report of case (D. Duncan, Jean D. Garven, and J. L. Gibbons), 1586 (O)

Hyman, H. T.: *Handbook of Treatment*, 1434

Hypercalcaemia, idiopathic, 341

Hyperglycaemia and visual disturbances, 427 (A)

Hypernatraemia, 113 (A)

Hyperparathyroidism with renal calcinosis (S. L. Simpson and R. R. Wilson), 1283 (O); 1314 (L); 1501 (C)

HYPERTENSION:
 And ABO blood groups (R. D. H. Maxwell and Katherine N. Maxwell), 179 (O); 321 (C)
 Effect of high altitude on, 921
High Blood Pressure (G. W. Pickering), 891
Hypertension and Nephritis, 5th ed. (A. M. Fishberg), 1129
 Portal; treatment of oesophageal varices by sclerosing injections (R. Macbeth), 877 (O)
 Problems in general practice, 196
 Sympathectomy for hypertension, 893 (L)
 Treatment of headache in hypertensives, 980, 1222
 — with "ecloid" (R. D. H. Maxwell and T. J. G. Howie), 1189 (O)

HYPHER, N. C.: A.I.D., 439 (C)
 Hypnosis in treatment of ichthyosis, 57 (C)
 — technique of, 1576
 — value in treatment of burns, 1319 (A)
 Hypodermic injection technique, 61 (C), 323 (C), 439
 — needle, fear of, 921
 — syringe sterilization; effect of "calgon" water softener, 980; 1282 (C)
 Hypophysectomy in man; further experiences in severe diabetes mellitus (R. Luft and others), 752 (O); 779 (A)
 Hypopituitarism, coma in (H. L. Sheehan), 1022; 1208 (C)
 Hypotension, controlled, with "arfonad" in paediatric surgery (Sheila M. Anderson), 103 (O), (correction, 216)
 Hypothalamus: *Le Syndrome Hypothalamique* (J. Weill and J. Bernfeld), 1542
 Hypothermia, 1131 (L); 1267 (C), 1331 (C)
 — in neurosurgery, 43
 — in operative surgery, 54
 Hypothyroidism, hair and skin in, 484 (A); 679 (C)
 Hysteria, acute, management of (G. Germany), 115; 383 (C)
 — after train accident; damages awarded (medico-legal note), 1507

HYTTEN, F. E., and THOMSON, A. M.: Clinical and chemical studies in human lactation. X. Maintenance of breast-feeding, 232 (O)

I

Ibberson, J. R.: Preparing the geriatric patient for surgery, 196

Ichthyosis cured by hypnosis, 57 (C)
 — treatment, 1343
 — value of vitamin A therapy, 748

Idiocy, amaurotic, in two Sinhalese children (C. de Silva and G. E. Tennekoon), 768 (O)

IKKOS, D. *See* LUFT, R., 752

Ileum: Argyraffin carcinoma with raised serum 5-hydroxytryptamine; report of case (D. Duncan, Jean D. Garven, and J. L. Gibbons), 1586 (O)
 — in genito-urinary surgery, 126

Ileum; pneumatoisis cystoides intestinalis; report of case (J. D. Griffiths and D. F. E. Nash), 1602 (O)
 Ilford Medical Society, 1385; golden jubilee, 977; 1400

ILLINGWORTH, R. S.: Mental retardation in the infant and pre-school child, 1 (O)

— *See* BOWLEY, C. C., 434

ILLSLEY, R.: Social class selection and class differences in relation to stillbirths and infant deaths, 1520 (O); 1545 (L)

— "Imferon," intramuscular, reactions due to (G. Bourne), 305

IMMUNIZATION:
 Combined, 132
 Combined prophylactics (H. J. Parish), 631 (O); 663 (L); 850 (C), 1208 (C), 1386 (C)
 During poliomyelitis outbreak, 1221
 Enhancement of antigenic activity of toxoids by sympathomimetic drugs (J. Ungar), 20 (O)
 Injections, effect of delay in completion, 447
 Pre-school child, 1633
 Prophylaxis in immunized contacts, 921
 Second doses of serum, 153

Impotence; relation to work on explosives, 1404

IMRIE, J. A.: Acute alcoholic poisoning, 428

Indexing, medical; problems of publication, 904

INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATIONS: *see also* Pneumoniosis
 Accidents and diseases (vital statistics), 149, 389, 625, 1151, 1398
Annual Report of the Inspector of Factories for 1954, 1494 (A)
 Backache, low, in industry; review of 1,163 cases (R. N. Wilson and S. Wilson), 649 (O); 911 (C)
 Deaths attributable to industrial or war conditions; notification of coroner, 693
Diseases of Occupations (D. Hunter), 1070
 Employment of the elderly, 1608 (L)
 First-aid dressings in industry, 392
 Free milk in industry, 153
 Health hazards (parliamentary note), 1396
Industrial Dust; Hygienic Significance, Measurement, and Control, 2nd ed. (P. Drinker and T. Hatch), 1128
 Industrial health policy (parliamentary note), 1213
 Morbidity statistics, 45
Occupational and Related Dermatoses, 605
Report of the Departmental Committee Appointed to Review the Disease Provisions of the National Insurance (Industrial Injuries) Act, 1955, 611 (A)
 Sickness absenteeism, 45
 Teaching of occupational health, 559
 Women in an industrial society in France, 785

INFANTS: *see also* Children
Baby and Child Care (B. Spock), 662
 Care in maternity units, 1513
 Diabetes mellitus in infancy, 956 (A)
Diseases of Infancy and Childhood, vols. I and II, 2nd ed. (Editors: Sir Leonard Parsons and S. Barling), 774
 Eczema, infantile; goat's milk in treatment, 804
 Feeding; breast-feeding, when should it begin?, 1098
 — clinical and chemical studies in human lactation, X. Maintenance of breast-feeding (F. E. Hytten and A. M. Thomson), 232 (O)
 — difficulties in infancy; cause and prevention (Ursula James and B. L. Coles), 656 (O)
 — early mixed feeding, 840 (A)
 — on demand, 693
 Intramuscular iron in infancy (W. Gaisford and R. F. Jenkinson), 700 (O), (correction, 1040)
 Mental retardation in the infant and pre-school child (R. S. Illingworth), 1 (O)
 Mortality rates, record, low level (vital statistics), 918
 — social class selection and class differences (R. Illsley), 1520 (O); 1545 (L)
 Newborn; anoxia and respiratory failure in, 42
 — bacteriological environment, 323 (C)
 — B.C.G. vaccination in, 131
 — haemorrhage (W. Gaisford), 1379; 1377 (A)
 — infections, 111 (L); 1205 (C)
 — problems of the neonatal period, 41
 — retrosternal fibroplasia, 42
 — spontaneous melaena, 1377 (A)
 Premature, causes of death in, 42
 — home care (F. J. W. Miller), 1078
 — retrosternal fibroplasia in U.K., 78 (O); 110 (L)
 — — — incidence in England and Wales in 1951 (J. T. Boyd and K. M. Hirst), 83 (O); 110 (L)
 Protection against tuberculosis (W. Gaisford), 1101 (O); 1164 (O); 1326 (C), 1386 (C)
 Sedatives for, 1281
 Spasticity in infants; clinical picture, 1130 (L); 1390 (C), 1565 (C)
 Staphylococcal pneumonia (I. S. Wallman, R. C. Godfrey, and J. R. H. Watson), 1423 (O)
 Stillborn; social class selection and class differences (R. Illsley), 1520 (O); 1545 (L)
 Weight gain, optimum, 1343

Infection, bacterial, in domestic animals, 903
 — modes of transmission, 903
 — present position of chemotherapy (L. P. Garrard), 756 (O); 907 (C), 1090 (C)
 — biological aspects of transmission, 902
 — in the newborn, 111 (L); 1205 (C)
 Infectious diseases: *Diseases Transmitted from Animals to Man*, 4th ed. (T. G. Hull), 28

Infectious diseases, notifications (vital statistics), 69, 149, 211, 273, 333, 389, 443, 498, 571, 625, 689, 744, 798, 799, 857, 917, 977, 1036, 1094, 1152, 1216, 1277, 1338, 1398, 1457, 1511, 1572, 1628
— weekly tables (vital statistics), 69, 148, 210, 272, 333, 390, 444, 497, 570, 626, 688, 745, 799, 856, 916, 976, 1036, 1094, 1153, 1217, 1278, 1339, 1399, 1458, (correction, 1634), 1512, 1573, 1628

Infertility. *See Fertility and Infertility*

Inflammation, tissue in, 1373 (L)

Influenza deaths, graphs (vital statistics), 1457, 1512, 1572, 1629

INFLUENZA:
Diagnostic methods in vaccine trial (J. C. McDonald and B. E. Andrews), 1232 (O); 1258 (L)
Epidemiology; current views, 1402
Incidence (vital statistics), 1398
Vaccine trials; statement of M.R.C. Committee on clinical trials, 1139

Virus A and C in Glasgow, 1954 (N. R. Grist), 994 (O); 1020 (A)
— C infection in England (B. E. Andrews and J. C. McDonald), 992 (O); 1020 (A)
— vaccines; antibody responses and clinical reactions with saline and oil adjuvants; second progress report by Medical Research Council Committee, 1229 (O); 1258 (L)

INGALL, G. M.: The changing face of medicine, 60 (C)

INGRAM, J. T.: Tinea of vulva, 1500 (C)
— Review of *Common Skin Diseases*, 10th ed., by A. C. Roxburgh, 534
— Review of *Diseases of the Skin*, 8th ed., by O. S. Ormsby and H. Montgomery, 108
— Review of *Diseases of the Skin: For Practitioners and Students*, 4th ed., by G. C. Andrews, 662
— Review of *Viral and Rickettsial Diseases of the Skin, Eye, and Mucous Membranes of Man*, by H. Blank and G. Rake, 724

INGRAM, T. T. S. *See BALF, C. L.*, 163

Injection, hypodermic, technique of, 61 (C), 323 (C), 439 (C)
— intravenous; use of cephalic vein (N. H. Antia), 652 (O)
— without consent (medico-legal note), 1453

INMAN, W. S.: "Over-the-counter" spectacles, 267 (C)

INNES, J. R.: Modern treatment of leprosy, 909 (C)
Inoculation; hypodermic injection technique, 61 (C), 323 (C), 439 (C)
— prophylactic, chronic urticaria after, 920

Insanity and murder, 1163

Insecticides, agricultural, toxicity of, 66 (parliamentary note), 70
— as possible cause of illness among schoolchildren (vital statistics), 1338
— sprays, contamination by (parliamentary note), 1455

Insects: Flies from garden refuse, control of, 72
Insemination, artificial, donor, 264 (C), 439 (C)

Institute of Accident Surgery, 559
— of Basic Medical Sciences; facilities, 550
— of Biology, change of address, 978
— of Cancer Research; facilities, 551
— of Cardiology; facilities, 551
— of Child Health; facilities, 551
— of Dental Surgery; facilities, 551
— of Dermatology; facilities, 551
— of Diseases of the Chest; facilities, 551
— of Laryngology and Otolaryngology; facilities, 551
— of Neurology; facilities, 551
— of Obstetrics and Gynaecology; facilities, 551
— of Ophthalmology; facilities, 551
— of Orthopaedics; facilities, 551
— of Psychiatry; facilities, 551
Institutes, medical, specialist; facilities available, 550

Insulin and the heart, 780 (A)
— molecule, 728 (L)
— zinc suspension in childhood diabetes (O. H. Wolff and T. G. Maddison), 413 (O)

Insurance: Medical Insurance Agency, 561
— policies on old-age pensioners (parliamentary note), 330

Intelligence and fertility, 1257 (L)
— *Introduction to Mental Measurement and its Applications* (C. A. Richardson), 724
— of children in relation to physique, 204 (C), 265 (O), 379 (C), 437 (C)

Internal year, 539 (A)
— views of students, 34 (A)

International Association of Asthma, 1573

International Journal of Social Psychiatry, 274

International Medical Visitors Bureau, functions of, 560

International Pharmaceutical Federation, 787

International Society of Plastic Surgeons formed, 626

Intervertebral disks. *See Spine*

INTESTINES:
Congenital extra-abdominal herniation of the bowel; case (G. M. Lurie), 951; 1565 (C)
Intussusception; decrease in surgical death rate, 868
Length in man (Betty M. L. Underhill), 1243 (O); 1445 (C)
Perforation by unsuspectedly swallowed foreign body (G. T. Mair), 1310
Pneumatosis cystoides intestinalis; report of case (J. D. Griffiths and D. F. E. Nash), 1602 (O)
Small, tumours of, 51

INTESTINES (continued):
Surgery of the Small and Large Intestine (C. W. Mayo), 1192
True enteroliths of small intestine; with reports of three cases (F. S. Fowweather), 1010 (O)

Intracranial pressure, raised, of obscure aetiology, 1438 (A)

Intravenous therapy; use of cephalic vein (N. H. Antia), 652 (O)

Intussusception; decrease in surgical death rate, 868
Iodine, radioactive, in treatment of thyrotoxicosis; review of 140 cases (G. W. Blomfield and others), 1223 (O); 1260 (A); 1618 (C)

Ion Exchange and Absorption Agents in Medicine (G. J. Martin), 1313

Ireland, Republic of; Registrar-General's quarterly returns (vital statistics), 976

Iron: Ferrous sulphate poisoning (medico-legal note), 208
— — — in children, 1497
— — — with gross stricture of stomach (J. A. Shepherd), 418
— intramuscular, in infancy (W. Gaisford and R. F. Jennison), 700 (O), (correction, 1040)
— reactions due to (G. Bourne), 305

IRVINE, R. E.: Munchausen syndrome, 1207 (C)

ISAACS, B., MACARTHUR, J. G., and TAYLOR, Rhoda M.: Jaundice in relation to chlorpromazine therapy, 1122 (O); 1327 (C), 1447 (C), 1501 (C)

Islets of Langerhans, adenomatosis of (E. R. Bickerstaff, O. G. Dodge, A. Gourevitch, and G. W. Hearn), 997 (O); 1145 (C)

Isoniazid in treatment of mental disorder; preliminary communication (J. K. Hewat, P. W. W. Leach, and R. W. Simpson), 1119 (O); 1620 (C)

— P.A.S. salt of, in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis; clinical trial (J. W. Clegg), 1004 (O)
— toxic effects, 1620 (C)

Isotopes, radioactive, in location of brain tumours, 1549 (A)

Israel Health Services, 882

ISRAELS, L. G. *See GALTON, D. A. G.*, 1172

Ixodes hexagonus, Leach (hedgehog tick), human parasitization by; case (W. I. Carter), 1012

J

JACKSON, C.: Review of *Le Test de Rorschach et la Personnalité Epileptique*, by J. Delay, P. Pichot, T. Lempérière, and J. Perse, 605

Jackson, J. P.: Results of chemotherapy in bone and joint tuberculosis, 47

Jackson, Margaret Nelson, obituary of, 1033

JACKSON, P. E., and OAKLEY, C. M.: Potassium and paralysis, 881 (O)

JACKSON, R. T. *See MACCARTHY, Joan M.*, 240

JACKSON, W. P. U.: Ocular nerve palsy with severe headache in diabetes, 408 (O); 908 (C)

JACOBS, P.: Quality of new cars, 1146 (C)

Jaffe, H. L. *See Master, A. M.*, 1015

JAFFE, H. N.: Priapism, 676 (C)

Jagger, Frank Field Cunningham, obituary of, 1505

JAIKARAN, Elsie S.: A case of recurring hydatidiform mole, 26

Jakob-Creutzfeldt syndrome, 818

JAMES, Ursula, and COLES, B. L.: Feeding difficulties in infancy; cause and prevention, 656 (O)

James Mackenzie Lecture, 1323

JAMIESON, R. A.: Acute perforated peptic ulcer; frequency and incidence in the West of Scotland, 222 (O)

JAMISON, M. H. A.: Sulphone poisoning, 394 (C)

Jamshedpur fever (M. V. Chari and T. V. Swamy), 1298 (O)

Janes, J. M.: Peripheral vascular surgery from the standpoint of the orthopaedic surgeon, 47

JARMAN, R.: Portable oxygen inhaler, 138; 263 (C)

— Anaesthetic and anaesthetist, 129

JARMAN, T. F.: A follow-up tuberculin survey in the Rhondda Fach, 1235 (O)

Jaundice in relation to chlorpromazine therapy (B. Isaacs, J. G. MacArthur, and Rhoda M. Taylor), 1122 (O); 1327 (C), 1447 (C), 1501 (C), 1564 (C)

Jawetz, E., Melnick, J. L., and Adelberg, E. A.: *Review of Medical Microbiology*, 952

JEFFCOATE, T. N. A.: Review of *Antenatal and Postnatal Care*, 8th ed., by F. J. Browne and J. McC. Browne, 185

— Review of *Management of Endocrine Disorders of Menstruation and Fertility*, by Georgeanna S. Jones, 247

— Review of *Textbook of Gynaecology for Students and Practitioners*, 9th ed., by J. Young, 28

JEFFERSON, Sir Geoffrey: Variations on a neurological theme—cortical localization, 41; 1405 (O)

— Disintegration of consciousness in posterior fossa lesions, 43

— address at University College Hospital Medical School, 964

JEFFS, H. G. *See WIGODER, R. G.*, 58

JELLIFFE, D. B.: Infective diarrhoeas of children in the Tropics, 489 (C)

JENKINS, A. V.: Contraindications to thiopentone anaesthesia, 971 (C)

JENKINS, D. C. *See CLARKE, P. R. R.*, 1190

JENNISON, R. F. *See GAIFFORD, W.*, 700

JEPSON, R. P.: Peripheral arterial embolism, 405 (O)

Johnson, F. L.: Management of breech presentations, 122

Johnson, W. H. *See Sullivan, J. T. A.*, 49

JOHNSTON, J. H. *See HUMPHREYS, J.*, 1250

JOHNSTON, L.: Nicotine dosage, 1621 (C)

Johnstone, I. LL.: Operative treatment of abducens palsy, 46

Johnstone, R. W.: *A Textbook of Midwifery for Students and Practitioners*, 16th ed., 1129

Joint Tuberculosis Council, 918

Joints: *Bone and Joint X-ray Diagnosis* (M. Ritvo), 1256

— tuberculous, chemotherapy of, 47
— *see also Orthopaedics*

JONAS, E. G., and LAWRENCE, I. H.: Veno-occlusive disease of the liver, 790 (C)

JONES, A.: Review of *Radiobiology Symposium-1954*, edited by Z. M. Bacq and P. Alexander, 477

JONES, A. M.: Coronary thrombosis, 1613

JONES, A. T.: Gassing in the home, 373

— appointed Provost, Welsh National School of Medicine, 978

Jones, David James, obituary of, 797

JONES, E.: Review of *Collected Papers of Otto Fenichel*, 2nd series, edited by Hanna Fenichel and D. Rapaport, 420

— Review of *The Interpretation of Dreams*, by S. Freud, translated by J. Strachey, 1192

JONES, E. W.: Munchausen syndrome, 1271 (C)

JONES, F. A. *See TRUELOVE, S. C.*, 1041

JONES, G. P., and JULIAN, D. G.: Left atrial tumour simulating mitral stenosis, 361 (O)

Jones, Georgeanna S.: *Management of Endocrine Disorders of Menstruation and Fertility*, 247

JONES, J. C. *See BLOMFIELD, G. W.*, 1223

JOPLING, W. H.: Long incubation period in kala-azar, 1013; 1143 (C)

JORDAN, H. W.: Sacro-iliac strain, 1086 (C)

Joron, G. E.: Acute pyelonephritis in diabetes mellitus, 121

JOSHUA, J. A.: An apology, 1211 (C)

JOSKE, R. A.: Aetiological factors in the pancreatitis syndrome, 1477 (O)

JOURNALS:
Acta Rheumatologica Scandinavica, 88
Biochemical Journal, editorial board changes, 335
Canadian Medical Association Journal, change of editorship, 114 (A)
International Journal of Social Psychiatry, 274
Journal of Analytical Psychology, 1279
Journal of the Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh, 690
Journal of Tropical Pediatrics, 335
Medical Journal of Australia; editor's silver jubilee, 673
Medicine, Colombo, 1630
Papua and New Guinea Medical Journal, 534
Periodicals for refugees, 71
Public Health, 977
St. Raphael Quarterly, 766
Scottish Medical Journal, 212
Transactions of the Medical Society of London, 1434

Jouve, A., Senez, J., and Peirron, J.: *Diagnostic Electrocardiographique*, 605

JOYCE, J. C.: Dextrocardia, situs inversus, and twinning, 950; 1146 (C)

JOHN, B.: A good head of hair and cancer, 862 (C)

JULIER, F. A.: Christmas Gifts Fund, 1332 (C)

JULIAN, D. G. *See JONES, G. P.*, 361

Jung, Carl Gustav; eightieth birthday, 212, 374; 565 (C)

Jurisprudence, medical. *See Medico-legal*

K

Kala-azar. *See Leishmaniasis*

KAPLAN, B. J.: Continuation of pregnancy after intrauterine death of one twin, 205 (C)

KARHAUSEN, L., and ZYLBERSZAC, S.: Myoedema coma in a patient with Hashimoto's struma, 766 (O); 777 (L); 967 (C), 1090 (C), 1389 (C)

Kashmir Medical Congress, 275

KAUFFMANN, E. A. *See GAWN, R. A.*, 1068, 1329

KAYE, S.: Ban on heroin, 1392 (C)

KEAL, E. E. F.: Chlorpromazine and jaundice, 1501 (C)

KEATING, V.: Chlorpromazine and operative stress in a tropical hospital, 470 (O)

KEELEY, K. J.: Diagnostic pneumoperitoneum, 1029 (C)

KELLEHER, W. H.: Review of *Management of Acute Polymyelitis*, by C. P. Stott and M. Fischer-Williams, 478

Kellgren, J. H.: Rheumatoid arthritis, 1616

Kelly, H. G.: Mechanism of heart failure, 42

Keloids, thoracic, hazards of treatment, 337

KENNAWAY, Sir Ernest: Environmental cancer research, 56 (C)

— Identification of a carcinogenic compound in coal-tar, 749 (O); 969 (C), 1027 (C), 1209 (C), 1330 (C), 1449 (C)

— Carcinogenic properties of city smoke, 1331 (C)

— The registration of cancer in Denmark, 1382

KENNEDY, A. F.: Absolute neutrophil leucopenia after uncontrolled use of amodiaquine, 475

Kenney, J. P., and Pursuit, D. G.: *Police Work with Juveniles*, 604

Kerosene poisoning in children, 1497

17-Ketosteroids, urinary oestrone assay of, 1404

KEYMS, J.: "Over-the-counter" spectacles, 436 (C)

Khartoum University. *See Universities, Khartoum, University College*

KIDD, H. A.: Total parotidectomy with preservation of facial nerve; review of 47 cases, 1309 (O)

KIDNEY:
Cineradiography, 22
Hyperparathyroidism with renal calcinosis (S. L. Simpson and R. R. Wilson), 1283 (O); 1314 (L); 1501 (C)

Nephritis, acute; dietary protein in, 423 (L); 621 (C)

Reflex ischaemia, 619 (C)

Renal disease; symposium at Postgraduate Medical School, 963

Reticulum-cell sarcoma presenting as motor paralysis of lower limbs and bladder (A. F. Tubok-Metzger), 1369

Kimmelstiel-Wilson syndrome; award offered, 1279

Kinesiology of the Human Body under Normal and Pathological Conditions (A. Steinbinder), 366

KING, A. J.: Gonorrhoea statistics, 325 (C)

King, James Horace, obituary of, 268

King Edward's Hospital Fund for London; annual meeting, 150; donation from Nuffield Trust, 1630

King's College Hospital Medical School, facilities for students, 542; address at opening of new session, 904

KINMONTH, J. B.: Review of *Surgery of the Sympathetic*, by A. L. McGregor, 1015

KIRBY, D. B.: *Advanced Surgery of Cataract*, 891

KIRCHHOFF, H. W. *See* Reindell, H., 365

KIRMAN, B. H.: Investigation of chemical contraceptives, 792 (C)

KITCHING, R. L.: Visi of Russian doctors, 1331 (C)

KLEPZIG, H. *See* Reindell, H., 365

KLETT, Norman, obituary of, 1091

KLOPSTEG, P. E., WILSON, P. D., and others: *Human Limbs and Their Substitutes*, 1313

KNAPPETT, E. A.: Measles, 200 (C)

Knee, diodrast arthography, 123

— hydrarthrosis, Hodgkin's disease presenting as (B. S. Lewis), 27

— osteoarthritis, 133

KNIGHT, G. H., and FOWLER, W.: Gonorrhoea statistics, 203 (C)

— Inadequate treatment of early syphilis, 1618 (C)

KNIGHT, P. H.: *Use of Colour in Hospitals*, 1543

KNOX, R. *See* BARNETT, Margaret, 647

KOEPPEN, S., and PANSE, F.: *Klinische Elektro-pathologie*, 421

KONDI, Athena. *See* FOY, H., 376, 1116

KOPELMAN, H. *See* HARRISON, R. J., 1593

KOPSF, F.: *Rauber-Kopfs Lehrbuch und Atlas der Anatomie des Menschen*, 19th ed., vol. I, 184; vol. II, 421

KORNERUP, T. *See* LUFT, R., 752

KRAMER, H.: Foetal distress, 907 (C)

KRIS, E. *See* Eissler, Ruth S., 775

KROHN, P. L.: Review of *Dynamics of Growth Processes*, edited by E. J. Boell, 834

KUENNSBERG, E. V.: Bacteriological environment of newborn, 323 (C)

KUP, R. P. W.: Fluoridation of water, 970 (C)

Kveim test for sarcoidosis; value and technique, 1461

Kwashiorkor in Uganda: Treatment; comparison of milk and soya beans (M. D. Thompson), 1366 (O)

L

Laboratory animals, breeding of, 1573

LABOUR: *see also* Abortion; Caesarean section; Infant, newborn; Obstetrics; Pregnancy; Puerperium

Accidental haemorrhage (A. P. Barry, J. K. Feeney, and F. J. Geoghegan), 12 (O); 619 (C)

Breech delivery, 122

Foetal distress and intrapartum foetal death (T. B. Fitzgerald and C. N. McFarlane), 358 (O); 488 (C); 563 (C), 675 (C), 726 (L), 907 (C), 1142 (C), 1387 (C)

Forceps delivery under local analgesia (J. M. Gate and W. A. W. Dutton), 99 (O); 381 (C), 489 (C), 676 (C), 736 (C), 791 (C)

Haemorrhage, post-partum; aetiology (C. H. de Boer), 1187 (O); 1449 (C), 1622 (C)

Home confinements (parliamentary note), 209

Induction; use and abuse, 45

Natural childbirth; instruction to mothers, 140 (C)

Obstetric bed (P. Malpas), 1083

Oxytocics; dangers for twins, 73

Oxytocin; indications for use (D. Llewellyn-Jones), 1364 (O); 1560 (C)

Position for delivery, 735 (C), 850 (C), 967 (C), 1142 (C), 1387 (C), 1500 (C)

Post-partum shock apparently causing primary myxoedema (R. Fraser and O. Garrod), 1484 (O)

Role of midwife, family practitioner, and specialist, 431

Uterine inertia, 264 (C)

Lactation: Clinical and chemical studies in human lactation. X. Maintenance of breast-feeding (F. E. Hytten and A. M. Thomson), 232 (O)

— conception during, 1612 (A)

— galactagogues, 1633

LADELL, R. M.: Neurosis in general practice, 619 (C)

Lady Tata Memorial Trust, 977

Laidlaw, Stuart Ian Alexander, obituary of, 143

LAKE, N. C.: Some common mishaps, 1550

— Review of *Surgery of the Small and Large Intestine*, by C. W. Mayo, 1192

LAMBERT, T. D.: Forty years on, 1619 (C)

LAMPARD, M. E.: Labelling the container, 265 (C)

LANCASTER, L.: Right to hospital treatment, 383 (C)

LANCELEY, F.: Trichomonas vaginalis infection in the male, 1127; 1618 (C)

— Effects of inadequately treated early syphilis, 1127; 1618 (C)

LANE-PETTER, W.: Animals in research, 788 (C)

LANGMAID, C., and MUSHIN, W. W.: Air embolism during blood transfusion, 1142 (C)

Langston, H. H.: Plea for rational outlook on the internal fixation of fractures, 48

“Largactil.” *See* Chlorpromazine

Laryngismus stridulus, 804

Larynx, carcinoma, difficulty in swallowing after, 1344

— treatment and prognosis, 840 (A)

LASCELLES, J. E.: Herpes zoster, 676 (C)

LATOUR, J. P. A.: Early diagnosis of cancer of the cervix, 122

LAUFER, M. A. *See* Smith, K. M., 604

Laurentian Hormone Conference, 1140

LAVERICK, J. V.: Cost of treatment, 382 (C)

LAWRENCE, K. *See* BANKS, P. J., 1254

LAWRENCE, I. H. *See* JONAS, E. G., 790

LAWRENCE, J. S.: Osteoarthritis in sample population, 1616

LAWRENCE, R. D.: Adult education for the G.P., 681 (C)

— *The Diabetic Life: Its Control by Diet and Insulin*, 15th ed., 308

— Review of *Approach to Clinical Medicine*, by R. H. Hicks, 535

LAWTHER, P. J. *See* WALLER, R. E., 1356

LEACH, P. W. W. *See* HEWAT, J. K., 1119

Lead E.D.T.A., pharmacological studies on (Barbara J. Clark and E. G. Tomich), 831 (O)

— radiographic use in man (N. Sapeika), 167 (O); 678 (C)

— glazes, restriction of use in teaching establishments, 1631

— poisoning; advice on prevention (parliamentary note), 1150

— chronic; treatment with calcium disodium versenate (A. C. Markus and A. G. Spencer), 883 (O) (correction, 1040)

— in children, 894 (L) (correction, 1040), 1498

LEADING ARTICLES:

Acetazolamide in glaucoma, 479

Adrenal virilism, 1491

Adult education in medicine, 536

Agammaglobulinaemia, 32

Aspirin, irritant action on stomach, 31

Breath-holding attacks, 422; 563 (C), 678 (C), 1211 (C), 1332 (C)

B.M.A.: Annual Meeting, Toronto, 109

Cancer, chemotherapy of, 837

— *in situ*, 1609

— of buccal cavity, 30

Case of the Chinese eggs, 1315

Cerebral palsy, 187

College of General Practitioners, 1317

Control of what by whom?, 1544

Cortisone, 1194

— and aspirin, 725

Doctors in the making, 537

Education, medical; new look at the curriculum, 188; 434 (C)

Fluorosis, 1436

Foetal distress, 726; 907 (C), 1387 (C)

Food preservation by x rays, 481

— supplies at home and abroad, 1546

Glandular fever, 309

Health and social change, 1545

Hepatic insufficiency, 1607

Heroin, banning of, 1375

— prohibition or control?, 1437

— suspension of Government ban, 1544

Hiatus hernia, 250; 448 (C)

Homosexuality and prostitution, 1492

Horder, Lord, 479

Hospital administration in N.H.S., 609

— medical staffing, 1018

Hyperparathyroidism, 1314

Hypothermia, 1131; 1267 (C), 1331 (C)

Immunization against viruses, 186

— combined, 663; 850 (C), 1208 (C), 1386 (C)

Infections in the newborn, 111; 1205 (C)

Inflammatory response, 1373

Influenza, prevention of, 1258

Insulin molecule, 728

Intelligence and fertility, 1257

Lead poisoning in children, 894 (correction, 1040)

Lipids and atheroma, 1016; 1208 (C), 1268 (C)

Lung cancer and polluted air, 954

Mental defects in hospital, 838; 1143 (C)

Mitral valvotomy, 607; 852 (C)

Morbidity trends in the Services, 368

Myocardial infarction, painless, 1374

Myxoedema, 777

N.H.S. in 1954, 778

Nephritis, acute; dietary protein in, 423; 621 (C)

Nutrition, international, 249

Old age; employment of the elderly, 1608

Pancreas, fibrocytic disease, 367; 911 (O), 1386 (C)

Penicillin reactions, 311

Psychiatry in the medical curriculum, 538 (L); 679 (C)

Retrosternal fibroplasia, 110

Russian doctors, visit to Britain, 369, 1196

Safer nuclei, 606

Sickling and malaria, 310

LEADING ARTICLES (continued):

Spasticity in infants, 1130; 1390 (C), 1565 (C)

Spondylitis, ankylosing, 776

Sulphonamide compounds for diabetes, 1435

Thiopentone anaesthesia; contraindications, 836; 971 (C), 1029 (C), 1267 (C), 1445 (C)

Toxoplasmosis in infancy, 1073

Tuberculosis, primary, 1072; 1210 (C)

— protection of infants, 1175

Uterine ischaemia and pre-eclampsia, 664; 792 (C), 849 (C)

World Medical Association; Ninth General Assembly, Vienna, 955

LEAK, W. N.: Position for delivery, 735 (C), 968 (C), 1387 (C)

— Organization for major disasters, 1144 (C), 1561 (C)

LEATHER, H. M.: Symptoms of hiatus hernia, 934 (O); 1145 (C)

Lederle travelling fellowship in medicine, 334

LEE, J.: Premenstrual varicose veins, 1146 (C)

Leeds University. *See* Universities, Leeds

LEG: Accuracy of measuring length differences; “observer error” experiment (P. J. R. Nichols and N. T. J. Bailey), 1247 (O)

— occluding arterial lesions, 196

LEHMANN, H. *See* EDINGTON, G. M., 1328

LEIGH, D.: Contributions of neuro-anatomy and neuropathology to psychiatry, 815 (O)

— *See* Gibson, W. C., 134

Leishmaniasis, long incubation period in (W. H. Jopling), 1013; 1143 (C)

— visceral, infantile, in the Maltese Islands (T. J. Agius-Ferrante), 654 (O)

Lejeune, F., and Bunjes, W. E.: *German-English, English-German Dictionary for Physicians*, 1489

LE MARQUAND, H. S., HAUSMANN, W., and HEMSTED, E. H.: Death in myxoedema coma, 773; 777 (L); 967 (C), 1090 (C)

Lempérier, T. *See* Delay, J., 605

Leonard Parsons Memorial Lectures, 1102, 1164

Leprosarium, disinfection of, 630

Leprosy, modern treatment of, 491 (C), 909 (C)

Leptospirosis: *Canicola* fever simulating poliomyelitis (A. M. Ramsay), 24 (O)

— with neurological complications (J. E. Middleton), 25 (O)

Leucopenia, neutrophil, absolute, after uncontrolled use of amiodarone (A. F. Kennedy), 475

Leucotomy; anatomical problems, 816

— effect on endocrine function, 982

— frontal (parliamentary note), 1510

— indications and prognosis, 922

— prefrontal, 1390 (C), 1502 (C)

Leukaemia, acute in pregnancy, report of case (G. Harris), 101 (O)

— treatment (R. B. Scott), 75 (O); 433 (C)

— lymphocytic; results of treatment with CB 1348, 1172

— radiotherapy, 124

— treatment with A.C.T.H. and cortisone, 457

Leverhulme research awards, 1153

LEVI DELLA VIDA, B., and MORZANDI, A.: Anti-coagulants and the prothrombin pattern, 1210 (C)

LEVITT, W. M.: The mysterious granuloma, 621 (C)

— Review of *The Fundamentals of X-ray and Radium Physics*, by J. Selman, 1071

“Levophed.” *See* Noradrenaline

Lewis, A.: Statistical aspects of suicide, 50

LEWIS, B. S.: Hodgkin's disease presenting as hydrarthrosis of knee, 27

LEWIS, R. I.: *See* HENDRY, R. W., 1191

LI, J. R.: Numbering of fingers, 1272 (C)

Libido, loss after oophorectomy, 277

LIBRACH, I. M.: Isolation of poliomyelitis contacts, 676 (C)

Libraries, medical, facilities, 554

— meeting of representatives in Brussels, 745

LICKLEY, James Dunlop, obituary of, 683

LILLINGSTON, C.: Last illness of Niels Ryberg Finsen (Nova et Vetera), 199

— Sweden's hospital administration in the sixteenth century (Nova et Vetera), 1445

— Book reviews, 492 (C)

Limbs, artificial: *Human Limbs and Their Substitutes* (P. E. Klopsteg, P. D. Wilson, and others), 1313

— in 1740 and 1955 (W. H. Gervis) (Nova et Vetera), 673

— (parliamentary note), 1571

Linacre Lecture, 217

LINDEN, G. *See* ELLIS, J. W., 200

LINE, E.: Dental health, 383 (C)

LING, W. H. G. M., and STEWART, I. S.: Bony tumour of the breast, 364

LINKLATER, E.: Prometheus and tomorrow, 1517 (O)

LIPETZ, S., SKLAROFF, S. A., and STEIN, Lilli: Gastro-intestinal ulceration and non-ulcerative dyspepsia in an urban general practice, 172 (O)

Lipids and atheroma, 1016 (L); 1208 (C); 1268

— beta-lipoprotein and cholesterol concentrations in sera of Nigerians (G. V. Mann, B. M. Nicol, and F. J. Stare), 1008 (O)

Lipman, Isaac, obituary of, 1505

LITTLE, J. A.: Intra-arterial thiopentone, 1446 (C)

LIVER:
Acute failure, 435 (C)
Acute yellow atrophy without clinical jaundice, 1087 (C)

Diseases of the Liver and Biliary System (Sheila Sherlock), 365

LIVER (continued):
 Glycogen storage disease, 189 (A) (correction, 278), 380 (C)
 Hepatic insufficiency, 1607 (L)
 Hepatitis, infective, without clinical jaundice, 1087 (C)
 Hepatomegaly and ascites formation, 348
The Liver and Cancer: A New Cancer Theory (K. Blond), 1543
 Necrosis and other visceral lesions associated with phenylbutazone therapy (Joan M. MacCarthy and R. T. Jackson), 240 (O)
 Post-hepatitis syndrome, 1516
 Veno-occlusive disease in Jamaican adults; clinical observations (K. L. Stuart and G. Bras), 348 (O); 675 (C), 790 (C)
 "Liverishness," 1575
 Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine, 558
 — University. *See* Universities, Liverpool
 Livingston, Alexander, obituary of, 1034
 Livingstone, Sir Richard: Adult education, 503 (O); 536 (L)
 LJUNGGREN, H. *See* LUFT, R., 752
 LLEWELLYN-JONES, D.: The place of oxytocin in labour, 1364 (O); 1560 (C)
 LOCKWOOD, L.: Opportunities for medical practice, 267 (C)
 Locomotor system: *Kinesiology of the Human Body under Normal and Pathological Conditions* (A. Steinbinder), 366
 Loeffler's syndrome and ascariasis, 321
 Loeppe, W., and Lorenz, R.: *Röntgendiagnostik des Schädelns*, 366
 LOESER, A. A.: Cancer and thyroid activity, 143 (C)
 London County Council: Medical Service; appointments, 548
 London Hospital Medical College, facilities for students, 543
 London Medical Exhibition, 1278
 London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, 558
 — — — — Memoir No. 10: *Natural History of Tsetse Flies* (P. A. Buxton), 1014
 London University. *See* Universities, London
 Long, D. A.: Aetiology of rheumatic fever, 121
 — — — — See Parish, H. J., 132
 Longevity; effect of diet, 958 (A)
 Longtin, L.: New technique of intubation for prevention of contralateral infection during lung surgery, 128
 Lorenz, R. *See* Loeppe, W., 366
 Lorimer, F.: *Culture and Human Fertility*, 585
 Lougheed, W. M.: Hypothermia for neurological surgery, 43
 Lovell, R.: Bacterial disease in domesticated animals, 903
 Lovett-Doust, J. W. *See* Gibson, W. C., 134
 LOWE, C. R., and GIBSON, J. R.: Changes in body weight associated with age and marital status, 1006 (O)
 LOWER, E. S.: Physique of children, 204 (C)
 LUFT, R., OLIVERONA, H., IKKOS, D., KORNERUP, T., and LJUNGGREN, H.: Hypophysectomy in man; further experiences in severe diabetes mellitus, 752 (O); 779 (A)
 Luisada, A. A.: *Heart—A Physiologic and Clinical Study of Cardio-vascular Diseases*, 2nd ed., 1313.
 LUMSDEN, K. *See* TRUFLove, S. C., 585
 LUND, J. F.: Measles, 60 (C)
 LUNG: *see also* Bronchus; Byssinosis; Pneumoniosis
 Cancer, and tobacco smoking (parliamentary note), 66
 — — — — anodyne for dying patients, 982
 — — — — death rates among non-smokers and pipe and cigarette smokers; evaluation in relation to air pollution by benzpyrene and other substances (P. Stocks and J. M. Campbell), 923 (O); 954 (L)
 — — — — diesel oil carcinogens, 66 (parliamentary note), 969
 — — — — effect of smoking through hookah, 1040
 — — — — in industry, 780 (A)
 — — — — relation to blood groups, 674 (C)
 — — — — to bronchitis, 1318 (A)
 — — — — tetra-ethyl lead as aetiological factor, 1157
Clinical Physiology of the Lungs (C. K. Drinker), 1256
 Hyaline membrane, 1611 (A)
 Inflation: simple mechanical method (A. S. Gardiner), 848
 Lesions in rheumatoid arthritis (A. Aronoff, E. G. L. Bywaters, and G. R. Fearnley), 22⁹ (O); 325 (C)
 Muscular cirrhosis, 898 (A)
 Order and disorder in pulmonary function (W. M. Arnott), 279 (O), 342 (O)
 Resection for bronchial carcinoma; survival, 1548 (A)
 Rheumatoid disease (F. D. Hart and D. H. Mackenzie), 890
Segmental Anatomy of the Lungs: A Study of the Patterns of the Segmental Bronchi and Related Pulmonary Vessels (E. A. Boyden), 1256
 Surgery, new intubation technique, 128
 Lups, S., and Haan, A. M. F. H.: *Cerebrospinal Fluid*, 835
 Lupton, Walter James Edwin, obituary of, 1452
 Lupus erythematosus, systemic; treatment and prognosis, 1634
 LURIE, G. M.: Case of congenital extra-abdominal herniation of bowel, 951; 1565 (C)
 LYDON, F. L.: *Trichomonas vaginalis* infection in the male, 1447
 LYLE, D. J.: *Neuro-Ophthalmology*, 1071
 LYLE, T. K.: Review of *The Visual Fields: A Study of the Applications of Quantitative Perimetry to the Anatomy and Pathology of the Visual Fields*, by B. Hughes, 420
 Lymphadenitis, suppurative, following intradermal B.C.G. vaccination of the newborn; a preliminary report (J. Guld and others), 1048 (O); 1448 (C)
 Lymphoma, malignant; clinical trials of p-(di-2-chloroethylamino)-phenylbutyric acid (CB 1348) (D. A. G. Galton, L. G. Israels, J. D. N. Nabarro, and Morwenna Till), 1172 (O)
 Lynn, Kathleen, obituary of, 855
 Lyster, Robert Arthur, tribute to, 64

M

MABON, J. D., elected M.P. for Greenock, 1513
 MCADAM, W.: Standard tubular steel chair converted to sanitary chair, 1088 (C)
 McALPINE, D.: Diagnosis and treatment of multiple sclerosis, 130
 MACARTHUR, J. G. *See* ISAACS, B., 1122, 1447
 MACAUSLAND, S.: Treatment of varicose ulcers, 1030 (C)
 MACBETH, R.: Treatment of oesophageal varices in portal hypertension by sclerosing injections, 126; 877 (O)
 McCART, D. H.: Parotid tumours, 127
 MACCARTHY, Joan M., and JACKSON, R. T.: Hepatic necrosis and other visceral lesions associated with phenylbutazone therapy, 240 (O)
 McCLEAN, S. D.: Health hazards in the oil industry, 135
 MCCOLLUM, J. K.: Surgical and biochemical aspects of pancreatitis, 1482 (O)
 MCCONNELL, R. B., CLARKE, C. A., and DOWNTON, F.: Blood groups in carcinoma of lung, 674 (C)
 — — — — See CLARKE, C. A., 643
 McConnell, Robert Magill, obituary of, 1274
 McCREDIE, J. A. *See* FRASER, I., 867
 McCrone, A.: Let me see your tongue: Why?, 195
 McCulloch, James Duff, obituary of, 915
 McCULLOCH, W. E.: Hypodermic injection technique, 439 (C)
 McCurrich, Hugh James, obituary of, 328
 McDONAGH, J. E. R.: Antimony and schistosomiasis, 562 (C)
 McDONALD, D.: Review of *Le Syndrome Hypothalamique*, by J. Weill and J. Bernfeld, 1542
 McDONALD, J. C., and ANDREWS, B. E.: Diagnostic methods in influenza vaccine trial, 1232 (O); 1258 (L)
 — — — — See ANDREWS, B. E., 992
 McFARLAND, B.: Time for research, 735 (C)
 McFARLANE, C. N. *See* FITZGERALD, T. B., 358
 McFARLANE, James: Two cases of knotted cord, 851 (C)
 — — — — obituary of, 855
 Macfarlane, R. G., and Biggs, Rosemary: *Diagnosis and Treatment of Haemophilia and its Related Conditions*, Medical Research Council Memorandum No. 32, 841 (A)
 MCGRATH, G. D.: Comforters, 379 (C)
 MACGREGOR, A. B.: Review of *Dental and Oral X-ray Diagnosis*, by A. C. W. Hutchinson, 1015
 MACGREGOR, A. G., and WAYNE, E. J.: Radioactive iodine for toxic goitre, 1618 (C)
 — — — — See BLOMFIELD, G. W., 1223
 McGregor, A. L.: *Surgery of the Sympathetic*, 1015
 McGregor, Evelyn Christina McDonald, obituary of, 796
 McGUCKIN, F.: Tonsillectomy, 202 (C)
 MACINTOSH, Sir Robert: Plea for simplicity [in anaesthesia], 118; 1054 (O)
 — — — — and Ostlere, Mary: *Local Analgesia: Head and Neck*, 1490
 MACKAY-DICK, J.: Recurrent infectious mononucleosis, 968 (C)
 — — — — Treatment of simple rib fractures, 1210 (C)
 MCKENNA, M. J.: Forceps delivery under local anaesthesia, 381 (C)
 MACKENNA, R. M. B.: Art of dermatology, 449 (O); 737 (C)
 — — — — Acne vulgaris and adult pre-menstrual acne, 41
 — — — — Review of *The Principles and Practice of Modern Cosmetics*, Vol. I—*Modern Cosmeticology*, 4th ed., by R. G. Harry, 1543
 MACKENZIE, D. H. *See* HART, F. D., 890
 MACKENZIE, M.: Neurosis in general practice, 1086 (C)
 — — — — Ban on heroin, 1331 (C)
 Mackenzie, William, obituary of, 1333
 McKEOWN, T.: Age and fecundity, 1325 (C)
 Mackie, Thomas Jones, obituary of, 973, 1092
 MACLAGAN, N. F.: Review of *Porphyria: Their Biological and Chemical Importance*, by A. Vannotti, 185
 MCCLAREN, R. C.: Ban on heroin, 1622 (C)
 Macleod, I., address to National Association of Maternal and Child Welfare, 55
 MACLEOD, R. C.: Bacillary dysentery, 255
 MCMASTER, A. M.: Spectacles in the theatre and in ophthalmoscopy, 502 (C)
 MCMICHAEL, J.: Adult medical education of the academic clinical teacher and investigator, 510 (O)
 — — — — Review of *High Blood Pressure*, by G. W. Pickering, 891

McMICHAEL, J.: Review of *Hypertension and Nephritis*, 5th ed., by A. M. Fishberg, 1129
 McMillan, G. C.: Arteriosclerosis, 786
 McMurtrie, Alexander Church Brodie, obituary of, 1148
 M'Naughten Rules: application to drunkenness (medico-legal note), 1213
 MacNalty, Sir Arthur (Editor): *Medical History of the Second World War: Civilian Health and Medical Services*, vol. II, 774
 — — Review of *Alexander the Great and his Time*, by Agnes Savill, 661
 MACPHEE, I. W.: Hypertonic dehydration, 596 (O)
 Macpherson, Ian, obituary of, 855
 Macpherson, R. A.: Ulceration of duodenal bulb without deformity, 123
 Macrez, C. See Clerc, M. A., 1372
 Macula: Tay-Sach's disease in two Sinhalese children (C. de Silva and G. E. Tennenkoon), 768 (O)
 MADDISON, T. G. *See* WOLFE, O. H., 413
 Magnesia and alkaline carminatives in infancy (R. D. G. Creery), 178 (O)
 MAGNUS, K. *See* GULD, J., 1048
 Maingot, R. *See* Abdominal Operations, 3rd ed., 661
 MAIR, A.: The medical curriculum; an opinion survey among Scottish graduates, 526 (O); 537 (L)
 MAIR, G. T.: Perforation of intestine by unsuspected swallowed foreign body, 1310
 MAIZEL, J.: Progressive asthma, 448 (C)
 MAKARI, J. G., and HUCK, Marjorie G.: Use of Schultz-Dale test for detection of specific antigen in sera of patients with carcinoma, 1291 (O)
 Makepeace, Dorothy, invested with Order of the Holy Sepulchre of Jerusalem, 1154

MALARIA:
 Amodiaquine; absolute neutrophil leucopenia after uncontrolled use (A. F. Kennedy), 475
 And the sickling trait, 909 (C)
 Cerebral, mental and psychological sequelae, 278
 Confusion with heatstroke, 565 (C)
 Eradication in Mexico, 858
Man's Mastery of Malaria (P. F. Russell), 534
 Prophylaxis at ships' ports of call, 336
 — — — — technique in changing prophylactic, 980
 Risk to European child in hyperendemic area, 1634
 Sickling, compatibility with malaria (G. A. Deliyannis and N. Tavlarakis), 301 (O); 310 (L)
 — — — — in Northern Greece (G. A. Deliyannis and N. Tavlarakis), 299 (O); 310 (L)
 Transmission, 903
 Two surveys to investigate relation of sickle-cell trait and malaria (H. Foy and others), 1116 (O)

Malaya: shortage of doctors (parliamentary note), 1455

MALDEN, M.: Hypothermic coma in myxoedema, 764 (O); 777 (L); 967 (C), 1090 (C)
 Malinger: Munchausen syndrome (R. A. Gawn and E. A. Kauffmann), 1068; 1206 (C), 1271 (C), 1329 (C)
 MALPAS, P.: Foetal distress, 675 (C)
 — — — — Obstetric bed, 1083
 Malta: Infantile visceral leishmaniasis in the Maltese Islands (T. J. Agius-Ferrante), 654 (O)
 Malvern, Lord, honorary LL.D., London University, 1400
 Mamillary fistula (H. J. B. Atkins), 1473 (O)
 Mamourian, Marcus, obituary of, 1091
 Manchester University. *See* Universities, Manchester
 Mandible, fracture, with damage to inferior dental nerve, 215
 MANN, G. V., NICOL, B. M., and STARE, F. J.: The beta-lipoprotein and cholesterol concentrations in sera of Nigerians, 1008 (O)
 MANN, Ida: Review of *Embryology of the Human Eye*, by Aeletta N. Barber, 1372
 MANNERS, D. J.: Glycogen storage disease of the liver, 380 (C)
 MANNERS, Stella M.: Poliomyelitis simulating tetanus, 27; 1028 (C)
 — — — — See RAMSAY, A. M., 1239
 MANSELL, G. S.: Dimenhydrinate for vomiting during pneumo-encephalography, 1619 (C)
 Manson-Bahr, Sir Philip H. (Editor): *Manson's Tropical Diseases: A Manual of the Diseases of Warm Climates*, 14th ed., 535
 MAPLESON, W. W.: "Multiwick" electrode for nerve stimulation, 734
 Marc Daniels Memorial Lecture, 445
 "Marcoumar"; anticoagulant studies with new coumarin derivative (I. A. M. Prior), 944 (O)
 MARGULIES, H.: Rauwolfia serpentina, 1327 (C)
 Marie, J., Sée, G., and Eliachar, E.: *La Coqueluche*, 366
 Marie Curie Memorial Foundation, annual report, 1408
 Marks, Charles, obituary of, 855
 MARKUS, A. C., and SPENCER, A. G.: Treatment of chronic lead-poisoning with calcium disodium versenate, 883 (O) (correction, 1040)
 MARLEY, E.: Non-thrombocytopenic purpura after administration of chlorpromazine hydrochloride, 1126
 Marriage: Changes in body weight associated with age and marital status (C. R. Lowe and J. R. Gibson), 1006 (O)
 — — — — Social Casework in Marital Problems: *The Development of a Psychodynamic Approach*, 724

MARSDEN, C. W., and MORGAN, J. K.: Sudden collapse in infantile eczema treated with cortisone, 659

MARSHALL, W.: Glycosuria in elderly workers, 380 (C)

Marti-Ibanez, F. *See* Welch, H., 774

Martin, G. J.: *Ion Exchange and Adsorption Agents in Medicine*, 1313

MARTIN, J. A. M.: Comforters, 565 (C)

MARTIN, J. P.: Signs of obstruction of the superior longitudinal sinus following closed head injuries (traumatic hydrocephalus), 467 (O)

Martin, Norman Alexander, obituary of, 1274

MARTIN, W. I.: Dosage of local analgesics, 676 (C)

Martin-Jones, John Dennis, obituary of, 440

MASON, A. A.: Ichthyosis and hypnosis, 57 (C)

MASON, E. F., and SCOTT, B. O.: Physiotherapy, 1500 (C)

MASSEY, R. M. *See* Copeman, W. S. C., 1489

MASSEY, J.: Treatment of post-herpetic neuralgia, 1622 (C)

Mastectomy, pregnancy after, 72

Master, A. M., Moser, M., and Jaffe, H. L.: *Cardiac Emergencies and Heart Failure: Prevention and Treatment*, 1015

Mastitis, puerperal, management of, 152

MASURKAR, U. G.: Extra-abdominal herniation of the bowel, 1565 (C)

MATHER, G. *See* CRICK, R., 1180

Mather, J. M. *See* Parish, H. J., 132

MATTHEW, P. C.: "Half-minute" thermometers, 59 (C)

MATTHEWS, Sir Bryan: Gases in artificial respiration, 966 (C)

Matthews, D. N.: Pharyngeal reconstruction after excision for cancer, 52

MATTHEWS, G. B.: Whitfield tradition of therapy, 737 (C), 972 (C)

MATTHEWS, H. L., MEYNELL, M. J., PARSONS, G. G., WARBURTON, E. G., and WATERHOUSE, J. A. H.: Prothrombin pattern over 24 hours in patients receiving oral anticoagulants, 947 (O); 1210 (C), 1268 (C)

MATTHEWS, M. B., MEDD, W. E., and GORLIN, R.: Aortic stenosis; a clinical study, 759 (O); 851 (C), 912 (C)

MATTINGLY, D.: Treatment of barbiturate poisoning, 489 (C)

MAWSON, S. R., and CARTWRIGHT, F. F.: Tonsillectomy, 139 (C)

Maxilla; acute osteomyelitis in infancy with cavernous sinus thrombosis (L. Haas), 245; 436 (C), 1087 (C)

MAXWELL, H. S. M.: Labelling the container, 436 (C)

MAXWELL, Katherine N. *See* MAXWELL, R. D. H., 179

MAXWELL, R. D. H., and HOWIE, T. J. G.: Ecolid: A new hypotensive agent, 1189 (O)

— and MAXWELL, Katherine N.: ABO blood groups and hypertension, 179 (O); 321 (C)

MAY, A. R. *See* FOLKSON, A., 1121

May, R. C., appointed Surgeon Vice-Admiral and Medical Director-General, Royal Navy, 978

Maycock, W. d'A. *See* Squire, J. R., 1014

MAYER-GROSS, W.: Review of *Endokrinologische Psychiatrie*, by M. Bleuler, 107

— *See* HARRINGTON, J., 1320

MAYO, B. A. J.: Dangerous bronchitis, 1272 (C)

Mayo, C. W.: *Surgery of the Small and Large Intestine*, 1192

Mays, J. B.: *Growing Up in the City: A Study of Juvenile Delinquency in an Urban Neighbourhood*, 604

MEASLES: Abuse of antibiotic therapy, 140 (C)

Disadvantages of chemotherapy, 200 (C)

Graphs (vital statistics), 69, 149, 211, 389, 498, 625, 745, 798, 1152, 1338, 1629

Isolation period, 141 (C)

Notification, value of, 60 (C)

Prophylaxis, 60 (C)

Value of antihistamines, 1221

With atypical encephalitis, 141 (C)

Meckel's diverticulum, diverticulosis (A. O. Wilson), 1488

MEDD, W. E. *See* MATTHEWS, M. B., 759, 912

Medical and Dental Defence Union of Scotland, functions of, 558

Medical Defence Union: Annual meeting and report, 846; functions, 558

Medical Directory, 143 (C)

Medical education. *See* Education, medical

Medical Insurance Agency, 561

Medical practice: Its problems and rewards (E. Linklater), 1517 (O)

— opportunities for, 58 (C), 142 (C), 267 (C), 438 (C)

— professional societies, 555, 559

Medical Practices Advisory Bureau, functions of, 560

MEDICAL PRACTITIONERS: *see also* Consultants; General practitioners

Pre-registration year, 539 (A)

Registration, 541

Safeguards against litigation, 557

Wireless and television appearances, 1392 (C)

Medical Protection Society: 63rd annual meeting, 966; functions of, 558

Medical Records Exhibition, 227

Medical research. *See* Research, medical

MEDICAL RESEARCH COUNCIL:

Annual Report for 1953-4, 259; 562 (C)

Blood disorders; treatment with A.C.T.H. and cortisone; third report to Medical Research Council by Panel on the Haematological Applications of A.C.T.H. and Cortisone, 455 (O)

Clinical research fellowships, 150

Committee on Clinical Trials of Influenza Vaccine: Antibody responses and clinical reactions with saline and oil adjuvant influenza virus vaccines; second progress report, 1229 (O); 1258 (L)

Comparison of cortisone and aspirin in treatment of early cases of rheumatoid arthritis; second report by Joint Committee of Medical Research Council and Nuffield Foundation on Clinical Trials of Cortisone, A.C.T.H., and Other Therapeutic Measures in Chronic Rheumatic Diseases, 695 (O); 725 (L)

Conference on Retrolental Fibroplasia: Report on retrolental fibroplasia in U.K., 78 (O); 110 (L)

Influenza vaccine trials, 1139

New members appointed, 978

Report on radioactivity (parliamentary note), 1215

Special Report Series No. 289: *Studies on Expenditure of Energy and Consumption of Food by Miners and Clerks, Fife, Scotland*, 1952, 1955, 729 (A)

Travelling awards, 334

Medical schools in the world, 1630

Medical Women's Federation, functions of, 560

MEDICINE:

Advances in the last forty years (A. H. Morley), 1351 (O); 1449 (C), 1618 (C)

Approach to Clinical Medicine (R. H. Hicks), 535

Changing face of medicine, 59 (C), 266 (C), 381 (C)

The integration of medicine; the endeavour of Thomas Linacre and its present significance (Sir Harold Himsworth) (Linacre Lecture), 217; 376 (C), 561 (C), 674 (C), 735 (C), 789 (C), 966 (C), 1268 (C)

Lectures on the Scientific Basis of Medicine, vol. III, 1070

Manuel de Médecine (H. Péquignot), 835

Medicine, Colombo, 1630

MEDICINE, history: *see also* Biography; Nova et Vetera

Man's Mastery of Malaria (P. F. Russell), 534

The Story of Medicine (K. Walker), 308

Medicine, tropical. *See* Tropical medicine

MEDICO-LEGAL:

Abortion law; Magistrates' Association resolution, 1093

Advertisement, misleading, 64

Arm amputated; damages for negligence, 387

Baby's death from tonic tablets, 208

Beryllium poisoning in 1947, employer not negligent, 64

Doctor's appeal to Privy Council fails, 1276

Dover Battle of Britain Memorial Hospital Fund, 146

Drugs summonses dismissed, 797

Failure to attend patient on trolley, 65

Hair dye, allergy to, 65

Hospital accidents, reporting of, 209

Hospital emergency; treatment by newly-qualified house-surgeon, 441

House-surgeon's duty, 1336

Hysteria after train accident; damages awarded, 1507

Injection without consent, 1453

Injured motor-cyclist; negligent hospital treatment, 145; 383 (C)

M'Naughten Rules; novel application, 1212

Methylpentynol, fatal accident after, 209

Midwives Act prosecution, 387

Negligence, jury stops action against doctor, 1212

Ownership of case papers, 1571

Penicillin; fatal overdose, 1151; 1391 (C)

Police evidence on mental illness, 387

Safeguards for the doctor against litigation, 557

Silicosis case; new trial ordered, 1035

Smoke nuisance from railway alleged, 975, 1093

Surgeon responsible for swabs, 271

Wrong finger amputated, 1506

Wrong injection, 856

— "Megimide." *See* Benegride

MEIGHAN, A. *See* FITZGERALD, O., 675

MEIBOMIAN glands, diseases of, 47

Melaenia in newborn, 1377 (A)

Melanoma, malignant; spontaneous regression after pregnancy (E. P. Allen), 1067 (O); 1390 (C)

Melnick, J. L. *See* Jawetz, E., 952

Melville, Frederick, obituary of, 916

Meningitis: Treatment of pneumococcal and influenzal meningitis, 1403

— tuberculous, treated with cortisone, 1495 (A)

Meningococcal infection, graphs (vital statistics), 389, 625, 917, 1095, 1338, 1572, 1629

Menorrhagia due to thrombocytopenia, treatment of, 1039

MENSTRUATION:

Aetiology and treatment of intermenstrual pain, 1040

Amenorrhoea in healthy woman; indications for treatment, 629

Deferment, 392

Management of Endocrine Disorders of Menstruation and Fertility (Georgeanna S. Jones), 247

Premenstrual syndrome, 142 (C)

Surgical treatment of dysmenorrhoea, 1132 (A)

MENTAL DEFICIENCY:

Certification and care of mental defectives in 1952 and 1953 (parliamentary note), 330

Children, mentally defective, care of (parliamentary note), 270

Compulsory detention in hospital, 838 (L); 1143 (C)

Familial factors in aetiology, 733

Mental retardation in the infant and pre-school child (R. S. Illingworth), 1 (O)

Treatment of backward youth, 1158

MENTAL DISEASE:

Chlorpromazine, reserpine, and isoniazid in treatment; preliminary communication (J. K. Hewat, P. W. W. Leach, and R. W. Simpson), 1119 (O); 1620 (C)

Evidence submitted to Royal Commission by Association of Chief Police Officers of England and Wales (medico-legal note), 387

Hospital beds, 209, 1571

— building projects (parliamentary note), 386

— increase in number of patients, 890

Law Relating to Mental Illness and Mental Deficiency in Scotland: Proposals for Amendment, 1612 (A)

Letters to M.P.s from patients (parliamentary note), 1628

Royal Commission report (parliamentary note), 1456

Senile confusion (F. Post), 315

MENTAL HEALTH:

European League for Mental Hygiene, 785

Exhibition, 1218

Of children, 562 (C)

World Federation for Mental Health, 800

Mental power, variations in, 41

Menzies, John Louis, obituary of, 1275

Mepacrine in taeniasis, 140 (C)

MERCER, W.: Time for research, 966 (C)

Mercury from broken thermometer, dangers of ingestion, 1343

MERIVALE, W. H., appointed director, department of clinical pathology, Guy's Hospital, 1279

Mersalyl wrongly injected (medico-legal note), 856

MESSENT, J. J.: Piperazine hydrate in ascariasis, 907 (C)

MESTITZ, P.: Food-poisoning, 854 (C)

Metabolic disorders: Coproporphyrina, hereditary (H. Berger and A. Goldberg), 85 (O)

— porphyrin, inheritance of (G. Dean and H. D. Barnes), 89 (O); 1620 (C)

Metabolism: Changes in bilateral adrenalectomy (I. G. Gruber and P. Beaconsfield), 704 (O)

Methionium compounds in treatment of emphysema, 394

— hexamethonium bromide in treatment of emphysema, 394

Methyl alcohol poisoning, 429

Methylephedrine in enuresis, 1462

Methylpentynol added to Poisons List, 445

— effects in nocturnal attacks of bronchial asthma (B. Bendkowski), 297 (O)

— fatal accident after (medico-legal note), 209

— hazards of use, 911 (C), 1087 (C)

Methyl salicylate poisoning in children, 1498

MEYNELL, M. J. *See* MATTHEWS, H. L., 947

Microbiology: *Mechanisms of Microbial Pathogenicity*, Fifth Symposium of Society for General Microbiology, 723

— Review of *Medical Microbiology* (E. Jawetz, J. L. Melnick, and E. A. Adelberg), 952

Microscopy: Electron microscope, 898 (A)

Middlesex Hospital: Institute of Clinical Research and Experimental Medicine, 35 (A); 1459

Middlesex Hospital Medical School, facilities for students, 342; gift from J. J. Astor, 905

MIDDLETON, J. E.: Canicola fever with neurological complications, 25 (O)

Midwives: Role of the midwife, the family practitioner, and the specialist in normal labour, 431

— Royal College of Midwives; headquarters appeal fund, 730 (A); 738 (C), 794 (C)

Midwives Act prosecution (medico-legal note), 387

Migraine and vascular allergy; international symposium in Basle, 320; 448 (C)

— in pregnancy, treatment of, 277

Miles, A. A. *See* Wilson, G. S., 1489

MILITARY MEDICINE:

Medical History of the Second World War—Army Medical Services, Administration, vol. II (Editor: F. A. E. Crew), 605

Medical History of the Second World War: Civilian Health and Medical Services, vol. II (Editor: Sir Arthur MacNalty), 774

Medical History of the Second World War. The Royal Air Force Medical Services, Vol. I—Administration (Editor: S. C. Rexford-Welch), 661

Surgeon at War (J. C. Watts), 953

War Medicine and Surgery. Official History of New Zealand in the Second World War 1939-45 (T. D. M. Stout), 891

Milk, chronic rectal bleeding due to, 326 (C)

— free milk in industry, 153

— in treatment of kwashiorkor in Uganda (M. D. Thompson), 1366 (O)

Milk-alkali syndrome, 665 (A); 910 (C)

MILLAR, J. H. D. *See* EWING, M. R., 1124

Millar, O. B.: Radioactive gold in malignant disease, 125

Miller, F. J. W.: Follow-through survey of 1,000 families in Newcastle, 55
 — Home care of premature children, 1078
 MILLER, H. *See* BLOMFIELD, G. W., 1223
 — *See* MORLEY, Muriel, 463
 MILLER, J. M.: Ocular nerve palsy with severe headache in diabetics, 908 (C)
 MILLS, J. N.: Physique of children, 265 (C)
 MILLS, W. G.: Premenstrual varicose veins, 736 (C)
 — Prolonged pregnancy, 906 (C)
 Milner, Charles Edward Hamilton, obituary of, 208
 MILNER, P. F.: Nasal granuloma and periarteritis nodosa, 1597 (O)
 Mines and mining: Health of the British coalminer, 135
 Minister of Health, R. H. Turton appointed, 1617
 Ministry of Health: *Report for the year ended December 31, 1954*, 778 (L); 1494 (A)
 MITCHELL, F. L. *See* COYLE, Mary G., 1027
 MITCHELL, J. H.: Colour-blindness, 792 (C)
 — Swollen ankles in hot weather, 804 (C)
 MITCHELL, J. S.: Review of *Radiation Biology*. Vol. 1, *High Energy Radiation*. Parts 1 and 2, edited by A. Hollaender and others, 107
 MITCHELL-HEGGS, G. B., and FEIWEL, M.: Chronic periorchitis, 1623 (C)
 Mitral stenosis, simulation by left atrial tumour (G. P. Jones and D. G. Julian), 361 (O)
 — valve disease and mitral valvotomy (J. F. Goodwin, J. D. Hunter, W. P. Cleland, L. G. Davies, and R. E. Steiner), 573 (O); 607 (L); 852 (C)
 — valvotomy; follow-up of 45 patients for three years and over (C. Baker, Sir Russell Brock, and M. Campbell), 983 (O); 1019 (A)
 — — relation to systemic embolism and left auricular thrombosis (J. R. Belcher and W. Somerville), 1000 (O)
 — valvulotomy in heart disease, 43
 MODEL, A.: Neurosis in general practice, 1144 (C) *Modern Series*, 1489; 1622 (C)
 MOIR, H. M.: Treatment of bee stings, 74 (C)
 — "Roter" tablets, 970 (C)
 MOIR, J. C.: Confirmatory test of colour-blindness, 488 (C)
 MOLL, A. E.: Psychopathology of suicide, 50
 MOLLISON, W. M.: Review of *Diseases of the Ear, Nose, and Throat in Children*, by T. G. Wilson, 366
 MONCRIEFF, A.: Congenital malformations, causation and prevention, 42
 — Review of *Baby and Child Care*, by B. Spock, 662
 — Review of *Maladjusted Children*, by C. L. C. Burns, 1490
 MONDAL, A. *See* DE, S. N., 1065 (O)
 Mongolism, 3
 Moniz. *See* Egas Moniz
 Monkeys for poliomyelitis research, 270, 275
 Mononucleosis, infectious. *See* Glandular fever
 MONRO, T. K., ninetieth birthday, 1096
 Montgomery, H. *See* Ormroy, O. S., 108
 MONTUSCHI, E.: Priapism, 676 (C)
 Moore, Carl Richard, obituary of, 1148
 MOORE, P. J.: Treatment of simple rib fractures, 1089 (C)
 MOORE, R. A. *See* FOY, H., 1116
 MORANDI, A. *See* LEVI DELLA VIDA, B., 1210
 Morbidity; statistics of sickness and injury among working population, 1429
 MORGAN, J. K. *See* MARSDEN, C. W., 659
 MORGAN, O. G.: "Over-the-counter" spectacles, 326 (C)
 MORLEY, A. H.: Forty years on; a G.P.'s retrospect and review, 1351 (O); 1449 (C), 1618 (C)
 MORLEY, Muriel, COURT, D., MILLER, H., and GARSIDE, R. F.: Delayed speech and developmental aphasia, 463 (O)
 Morphine in patients with raised intracranial pressure, 154
 — poisoning in children, 1498
 MORRIS, J. N.: Uses of epidemiology, 395 (O)
 MORRIS, N., and O'NEILL, D.: Functional uterine bleeding, 1085 (C)
 Morris-Jones, Sir Henry: *Doctor in the Whips' Room*, 1606
 MORRIS-OWEN, R. M.: Personification of paralysed limbs, 490 (C)
 Morse, W. I.: Investigation of the haemorrhagic diatheses, 121
 MORTON, H. J. V. *See* BOURNE, J. G., 59
 Moser, M. *See* Master, A. M., 1015
 Moss, J.: *Health and Welfare Services Handbook*, 2nd ed., 1605
 Motor fuels and the hazard to tractor drivers, 980
 Motor-cars for invalids (parliamentary note), 331
 — Motor Show, 1026
 — quality of new cars, 1146 (C), 1392 (C)
 Mouth; Cancer, 30 (L)
 — diverging sex-morbidity trends; hospital morbidity study (Marion H. Russell), 823 (O); 1089 (C), 1389 (C)
 — — treatment, 52
 MUIR, A., and COSSAR, I. A.: Aspirin and ulcer, 7 (O); 31 (L); 324 (C)
 MULKERN, P. D.: Measles, 201 (C)
 Muller, L. *See* PRICK, J. J. G., 1606
 "Multifidus triangle" syndrome as cause of recurrent low-back pain (P. Bauwens and A. B. Coyer), 1306 (O); 1564 (C)
 MUMFORD, Joyce. *See* GLICK, L., 94
 Mumps; isolation and quarantine period, 500
 Munchausen syndrome (R. A. Gawn and E. A. Kauffmann), 1068; 1206 (C), 1271 (C), 1329 (C)
 Murgatroyd, F. *See* Hackett, C. J., 247

MURLEY, R. S.: Evaluation of results in breast cancer, 53
 — Review of *Bickham-Callander Surgery of the Alimentary Tract*, by R. T. Shackleford and H. J. Dugan, 1371
 — Review of *Surgical Technigrams*, by F. M. Al Akl, 535
 Murphy, A. L.: Treatment of cancer of the mouth, 52
 MURPHY, W.: Post-operative staphylococcal enteritis, 680 (C)
 MURRAY, W. A.: Treatment of tuberculosis, 674 (C)

MUSCLE:
 Determination of colour, 215
 Diabetic amyotrophy (H. Garland), 1287 (O)
 Dystrophy; value of hormone therapy, 1404
 Muscular Dystrophy Group, 1400
 Relaxants, antidiodes to, 128
 — — passage across placental barrier, 129
 Resistance exercises; an apology, 1211

MUSEUMS, medical, in Britain, 554

MUSGROVE, J.: Support for the Boyle-Davis gag, 1325

MUSHIN, W. W.: Review of *Local Anaesthesia: Head and Neck*, by Sir Robert Macintosh and Mary Ostlere, 1490

— Review of *Mysterious Waters to Guard. Essays and Addresses on Anaesthesia*, by W. Bourne, 1192

— Review of *Nerve Blocks: A Manual of Regional Anesthesia for Practitioners of Medicine*, by J. Adriani, 478

— *See* LANGMUIR, C., 1142 (C)

Myelopathy due to cervical spondylosis; diagnosis and treatment (D. W. C. Northfield), 1474 (O)
 "Myleran" in treatment of myeloid leukaemia, 837

Myocardial infarction; clinical aspects, 875
 — — painless, 1374 (L)

Myoedema coma, death in (H. S. Le Marquand, W. Hausmann, and E. H. Hemsted), 773; 777 (L); 967 (C), 1090 (C)
 — — in patient with Hashimoto's struma (L. Karhausen and S. Zyberszac), 766 (O); 777 (L); 967 (C), 1090 (C), 1389 (C)
 — — hypothermic coma in (M. Malden), 764 (O); 777 (L); 967 (C), 1090 (C)
 — — primary, apparently dating from post-partum shock (R. Fraser and O. Garrod), 1484 (O)
 — — with serous effusions; case (M. S. Pathy), 772; 777 (L)

N

NABARRO, J. D. N.: Review of *The Diabetic Life: Its Control by Diet and Insulin*, 15th ed., by R. D. Lawrence, 308

— and WALKER, G.: Fluorhydrocortisone and adrenal hyperfunction, 617 (C)
 — *See* GALTON, D. A. G., 1172

Naevi, capillary, association with intracranial lesions and epilepsy, 1156

Nails, grooved, 278

— periorchitis, chronic; aetiology and treatment (F. F. Hellier), 1358 (O); 1499 (C), 1623 (C)

— splitting; cause and prevention, 694

NAISH, F. Charlotte: Foetal distress, 907 (C)

NANSON, E. M.: Oesophageal hiatus hernia, 51

Nash, D. F. E.: *Principles and Practice of Surgical Nursing*, 248

— *See* GRIFFITHS, J. D., 1602

Nathan, H. *See* Standard, S., 1071

National Association for Maternal and Child Welfare, 42nd conference, 55

National Association for Mental Health, plans for Parnham House, Beaminster, Dorset, 978

National Association for the Prevention of Tuberculosis, Christmas seals, 978

NATIONAL HEALTH SERVICE:
 Cost; Guillebaud report (parliamentary note), 270, 1396

Disciplinary procedure (parliamentary note), 1276

Drugs for private patients (parliamentary note), 1150

Effects of taxation increases on cost (parliamentary note), 1456

Historical background and scope, 119

Hospital administration, 609 (L)
 — farms (parliamentary note), 1276

London doctors' lists (parliamentary note), 1627

Postgraduate education facilities, 549

Reciprocation in the Commonwealth (parliamentary note), 1455

Reciprocity agreements with other countries (parliamentary note), 147, 385

Statistics for 1954, 778 (L)

Undernourished areas (parliamentary note), 147

National Smoke Abatement Society: Appointments, 978

National Spastics Society, annual meeting, 150

Naval medicine: Atmospheric environment between decks in the Royal Navy (F. P. Ellis), 1057 (O)

Neal, John Barker, obituary of, 1212

Neal, R. A.: Pathogenic amoebae, 902

NEALE, A. V.: The integration of medicine, 674 (C)

Necrobacillosis in Great Britain (J. M. Alston), 1524 (O)

NEGIGENCE (continued):
 Failure to attend patient on trolley (medico-legal note), 65

House-surgeon's negligence in diagnosis (medico-legal note), 1336

Injured motor-cyclist (medico-legal note), 145

Jury stops action against doctor (medico-legal note), 1212

Negus, V.: Air conditioning mechanism of the nose, 49

NELSON, W. E. (Editor): *Textbook of Pediatrics*, 6th ed., 185

"Neomercazole." *See* Carbimazole

Nephritis, acute, dietary potassium in, 1633
 — — dietary protein in, 423 (L); 621 (C)

— albuminuria in Service recruits (F. S. Fowler-weather), 1419 (O)

— Hypertension and Nephritis, 5th ed. (A. M. Fishberg), 1129

— potassium-losing, associated with periodic paralysis (P. E. Jackson and C. M. Oakley), 881 (O)

Nerve gas protection (parliamentary note), 386

— injuries, acute, management of, 47

— stimulation with "multiwick" electrode (W. W. Mapleson), 734

Nervous system, autonomic, anatomy, physiology, and clinical aspects, 491 (C)

NESFIELD, J.: A good head of hair and cancer, 1100 (C)

NESS, T. D. *See* BURNETT, W., 770

Neuralgia, post-herpetic, treatment of, 216; 448 (C), 1391 (C), 1622 (C)

Neuritis, interstitial, 43

Neuro-anatomy; its contribution to psychiatry (D. Leigh), 815 (O)

NEUROLOGY:
 — *Diencephalon: Autonomic and Extrapyramidal Functions* (W. R. Hess), 1193

Institute of Neurology; facilities, 551

Neuroanatomical Basis for Clinical Neurology (T. L. Peele), 420

Neuroglia, Morphology and Function (P. Glees), 1014

Neurology, 2nd ed., vols. I, II, III (S. A. K. Wilson), 365

Neuro-Ophthalmology (D. J. Lyle), 1071

Protopathic nervous system (Lord Adrian), 261

Spino-Cerebellar Degeneration (J. G. Greenfield), 774

Symposium Neuroradiologicum, 745

Variations on a neurological theme—cortical localization (Sir Geoffrey Jefferson), 41; 1405 (O)

Neuropathology; second international congress, 734, 784; banquet, 800

— its contribution to psychiatry (D. Leigh), 815 (O)

Neurophysiology: *Brain Mechanisms and Consciousness. A Symposium organized by the Council for International Organizations of Medical Sciences*, 108

Neurosis; *Cardiac Symptoms in the Neuroses*, 2nd ed. (Doris M. Baker), 1433

— depression, endogenous, in children, 425 (A); 1208 (C)

— in general practice (J. C. E. Pougher), 409 (O); 562 (C), 619 (C), 853 (C), 970 (C), 1086 (C), 1144 (C)

Neurosurgery, hypothermia in, 43

— *Surgery of the Sympathetic* (A. L. McGregor), 1015

— *see also Leucotomy*

Neustatter, W. L.; on the abolition of capital punishment, 1384

New Zealand: *War Medicine and Surgery. Official History of New Zealand in the Second World War*, 1939-45 (T. D. M. Stout), 891

Newborn. *See* Infants, newborn

NEWELL, K. W., HOBBS, Betty C., and WALLACE, E. J. G.: Parathyroid fever associated with Chinese frozen whole egg; outbreaks in two bakeries, 1296 (O); 1315 (L)

Newland, Sir Henry Simpson, invested with B.M.A. Gold Medal, 626

Newton, Isaac, obituary of, 145

NEWTON, R. G.: Dog bites, 982 (C)

NICHOLLS, Grace. *See* PERINPANAYAGAM, M. S., 912

NICHOLS, P. J. R., and BAILEY, N. T. J.: The accuracy of measuring leg-length differences; "observer error" experiment, 1247 (O)

NICOL, B. M. *See* MANN, G. V., 1008

Nicotinic effect on spinocerebellar ataxia (J. D. Spillane), 1345 (O) (correction, 1516), 1621 (C)

Nigeria: Medical progress; annual report of Inspector-General of Medical Services, 1133 (A)

Night cramps, 61 (C)

Nipples, sensitivity to cold water, 278

NISBET, N. W.: Frost-bite, 1209 (C)

Nitrofurantoin, 897 (A)

Nitrogen mustard: Clinical trials of *p*-(di-2-chloroethylamino)-phenylbutyric acid (CB 1348) in malignant lymphoma (D. A. G. Galton, L. G. Israels, J. D. N. Nabarro, and Morwenna Till), 1172 (O)

NIXON, W. C. W.: *Childbirth*, 1489

Nobel Prizes, 1077 (A); 1217

Noise; effects on health and efficiency (parliamentary note), 1456

— susceptibility to, 45

— Noradrenaline in treatment of acute cor pulmonale (J. de Swiet), 1253 (O)

— in treatment of severe shock; report of four cases (I. E. W. Gilmour), 1248 (O)

L-Noradrenaline, skin necrosis following intravenous administration (J. Humphreys, J. H. Johnston, and J. C. Richardson), 1250 (O); 1502 (C), 1563 (C)

NORELL, J. S.: Premenstrual varicose veins, 736 (C)

Normality: Reassessment of "normal" values, 1261 (A)

North of England Otolaryngological Society, 1385

Northern Ireland; medical education facilities, 547

— Registrar-General's return for quarter ended March 31, 690

NORTHFIELD, D. W. C.: Diagnosis and treatment of myelopathy due to cervical spondylosis, 1474 (O)

— Results of treatment of cervical spondylosis with neurological manifestations, 130

Nose, air-conditioning mechanism, 49

— Granuloma, and periarteritis nodosa; report of case (P. F. Milner), 1597 (O)

— malignant granuloma, 481 (A); 621 (C)

NOVA ET VETERA:

Charles, Duke of Cornwall, medical ancestor of (B. Buckley), 1204; 1504 (C)

Discovery of the pulmonary circulation (C. Singer), 375

Finsen, Niels Ryberg, last illness of (C. Lillington), 199

Gynaecomastia; case 200 years ago (D. O'Connell), 1385

Park, Mungo (1771-1806) (H. P. Tait), 1559

Naval Medical Service reform, 1855 (L. Dopson), 1141

Memorial to James Parkinson, 847

"Private Pestilence" (I. A. Porter), 1083; 1206 (C), 1449 (C)

Student life in ancient Rome (C. Singer), 137

Sweden's hospital administration in the sixteenth century (C. Lillington), 1445

Sydenham on smallpox (K. Dewhurst), 432

1740-1955 (W. H. Gervis), 673

N.P.13. *See* "Megimide"

Nucleic acids and chromosomes, 733

— structure and function, 672

Nuffield Foundation; tenth report, 1377 (A)

— Orthopaedic Centre, 1459

— Provincial Hospitals Trust; development of health services of Harlow, 1037; third report, 1951-55, 1262 (A)

— Trust, donation to King Edward's Hospital Fund for London, 1630

NURSES AND NURSING:

Nurses allergic to penicillin; desensitization, case (B. J. O'Driscoll), 473 (O); 680 (C)

Principles and Practice of Surgical Nursing (D. F. E. Nash), 248

Teaching unit at Edinburgh, 444

NUTRITION: *see also* Food; Vitamins

Drummond research fellowships, 1339

International work, 249 (L)

Laboratory of Human Nutrition, Oxford, 70

O

OAKLEY, C. M. *See* JACKSON, P. E., 881

OAKLEY, W. G., and PEEL, J. H.: Diabetes and pregnancy, 618 (C), 1088 (C)

Obesity, nature, effects and treatment, 120

— protein and fat in diets for, 921; 1282 (C)

OBITUARY NOTICES:

Adamson, Horatio George, 206

Ainley-Walker, Ernest William, 566

Allen, Charles Henry, 1624

Baker, Mark Gregory, 569

Baloch, Ghulam Muhammad Khan, 63

Barnes, Arthur Stanley, 567

Bateman, Charles, 855

Batt, John Dorrington, 207

Beattie, James Martin, 1031

Beer, Stanley, 207

Belben, Frank, 1394

Blakelock, James Hartley, 1395

Blumberg, Jacob Moritz, 440

Bond, Sir Reginald St. George Smallridge, 439

Boulton, Harold, 1570

Bowes, Gerald Kessick, 1149

Boyd, William Ernest, 796, 1092

Browne, David John, 1624

Buchan, George Robbie, 796

Burrows, Harold, 914

Buxton, Patrick Alfred, 1565

Caldwell, John McCormick, 1147

Cameron, Thomas Gordon, 568, 795

Campbell, Alexander Hugh, 207

Cargill, Lionel Vernon, 1568

Carmody, Ernest Patrick, 974

Chalmers, Joseph, 685

Cheever, David, 974

Christopherson, John Brian, 327

Clayre, Oscar Theodore John Christensen de Hegartier, 269

Clow, David, 384

Cochrane, James Lang, 916

Coldwell, Walter Herbert, 1147

Collins, Sir Archibald John, 383

Collins, Herbert Barton, 1506

Cox, Edward Harvie, 144

Crawford, Thomas Maitland, 1336

Cree, Robert Ewart, 1335

Darling, Janet Stella, 144, 208

Davie, Thomas Benjamin, 1567

Davies, Reginald Wynyard, 1453

OBITUARY NOTICES (continued):

Deem, Muriel Helen, 1394

Dembovitz, Nathan, 1034

Dickson, Alexander, 1148

Dodd, Archibald, 1335

Donald, Charles, 267, 384, 686

Donnelly, Brian, 1032

Downer, Harold George, 1625

Dudley-Dunn, Cynthia Joan, 1212

Dyer, Charles Harold, 1452

Egas Moniz, Antonio Caetano de Abreu Freire, 1566

Evans, Eluned, 795

Feer, Emil, 1147

Ferguson, Donald John, 795

Fernando, Cyril, 1624

Finny, Charles Morgan, 144

Finsterer, Hans, 1274, 1334

Flugel, John Carl, 569

Friedenwald, Jonas Stein, 1395

Gibb, Harold Pace, 1451

Grant, Robert, 269

Gray, Howard Kramer, 743, 795

Greenwood, William Pickup, 682

Griffiths, William James, 1275

Hall, Muriel Barton, 742

Hall, Samuel, 1625

Hallam, Arthur Rupert, 741

Hamilton, William Haywood, 1091

Haslam, John Fearnby Campbell, 854

Hodgson, Ernest Charles, 624

Horder, Thomas Jeeves, 1st Baron Horder of Ashford, 493; 479 (L); 565, 621 (C), 624, 684, 795

Howell, James Bonnell, 570

Jackson, Margaret Nelson, 1033

Jagger, Frank Field Cunningham, 1505

Jones, David James, 797

King, James Horace, 268

Kletts, Norman, 1091

Laidlaw, Stuart Ian Alexander, 143

Lickley, James Dunlop, 683

Lipman, Isaac, 1505

Livingston, Alexander, 1034

Lupton, Walter James Edwin, 1452

Lynn, Kathleen, 855

McConnell, Robert Magill, 1274

McCulloch, James Duff, 915

McCullrich, Hugh James, 328

McFarlane, James, 855

McGregor, Evelyn Christina McDonald, 796

Mackenzie, William, 1333

Mackie, Thomas Jones, 973, 1092

McMurtrie, Alexander Church Brodie, 1148

Macpherson, Ian, 855

Mamourian, Marcus, 1091

Marks, Charles, 855

Martin, Norman Alexander, 1274

Martin-Jones, John Dennis, 440

Melville, Frederick, 916

Menzies, John Louis, 1275

Milner, Charles Edward Hamilton, 208

Moore, Carl Richard, 1148

Neal, John Barker, 1212

Newton, Isaac, 145

O'Callaghan, Jerome Alexander, 207

O'Carroll, James Charles, 685

O'Connell, Patrick, 1506

Oliver, Arthur Ruskin, 63

Peake, George Henry, 974

Picken, Ralph Montgomery Fullarton, 739, 795

Plimmer, Robert Henry Aders, 62

Pringle, Seton Sidney, 1332

Quinn, Joseph Patrick, 441

Rippiner, Henry Anthony, 268

Ross, Ernest Athole, 1148

St. Johnston, Charles Ronald, 1505, 1570

Sandes, Thomas Lewis Lindsay, 384, 685

Sebba, Adolph, 975

Sexton, John, 441

Shenton, Edward Warren Hine, 1273

Silcock, Frederick Alexander Ethelbert, 686

Smyth, William Johnson, 62

Snodgrass, William Robertson, 1393

Sproule, James Chambers, 794

Stooke, Jessie Jane, 145

Sumner, James Battcheller, 570

Taylor, Edith Margaret, 1211

Thjotta, Theodor, 63

Thompson, Arthur Ralph, 1273

Thomson, Emily Charlotte, 795

Thomson, Lewis Charles, 1032

Topping, Andrew, 622, 684

Tudhope, George Ranken, 1569

Turnbull, Hubert Maitland, 913

Turner, Kenneth Burden, 1092

Turner, Percy Edward, 1148

Vickers, Harold, 683

Walker, Cyril Hutchinson, 914

Walker, Ernest Harold, 682

Waller, Erik, 329

Walton, Sir Albert James, 621, 684, 794

Watson, William Scott, 63

Waylen, George Henry Hitchcock, 208

Whitehead, Gordon, 915

Whitehill, Ivor Edward, 1505

Whitworth, Arthur William Thirkell, 1092

Williams, David Greville, 1625

Wilson-Smith, Thomas, 497, 797

Wolfe, Herman, 1335

Oblivon." *See* Methylpentynol

O'BRIEN, P. W.: Phenoxymethyl penicillin, 1211 (C)

OBSTETRICS: *see also* Abortion, Caesarean section; Labour; Pregnancy; Puerperium

Accidental haemorrhage (A. P. Barry, J. K. Feeney, and F. J. Geoghegan), 12 (O); 619 (C)

Blood coagulation failure; effects of dextran and plasma (J. S. Scott), 290 (O); 314 (A), 677 (C)

Childbirth (W. C. W. Nixon), 1489

Fibrinopenia, acquired, in pregnancy (A. P. Barry, F. Geoghegan, and S. M. Shea), 287 (O); 314 (A); 677 (C)

Institute of Obstetrics and Gynaecology; facilities, 551

Midwifery. By Ten Teachers under the direction of F. W. Roques, 9th ed. (Editors: F. W. Roques, J. Beattie, and J. Wrigley), 1015

Midwives Act prosecution (medico-legal note), 387

Nature and hazards in general practice (K. D. Salzmann), 15 (O) (correction, 394)

Obstetric bed (P. Malpas), 1083

Obstetrics, 11th ed. (J. P. Greenhill), 1312

Role of midwife, family practitioner, and specialist in normal labour, 431

Royal College of Midwives; headquarters appeal fund, 730 (A); 738 (C), 794 (C)

Textbook of Midwifery for Students and Practitioners, 16th ed. (R. W. Johnstone), 1129

O'CALLAGHAN, Jerome Alexander, obituary of, 207

O'CARROLL, James Charles, obituary of, 686

Occupational medicine. *See* Industry and occupations

O'CONNELL, D.: Case of gynaecomastia 200 years ago (Nova et Vetera), 1385

O'CONNELL, Patrick, obituary of, 1506

O'CONNELL, T. C. J.: Vagotomy with gastro-enterostomy for duodenal ulcer, 139 (C)

Ocular nerve palsy with severe headache in diabetics (W. P. U. Jackson), 408 (O); 908 (C)

O'DRISCOLL, B. J.: Desensitization of nurses allergic to penicillin; report of case, 473 (O); 680 (C)

O'Dwyer, J. J.: Contribution of the doctor to the management team, 46

Oesophagus, cancer of, treatment of, 52

— hiatus hernia, 51; 250 (L); 448 (C)

— treatment of varices in portal hypertension by sclerosing injections (R. Macbeth), 126; 877 (O)

Oestrogen therapy in coronary disease, 1402

OGILVIE, Sir Heneage: Book reviews, 58 (C)

— Acute pancreatitis, 1327 (C)

— What not to do in gall bladder surgery, 195

Oil granulomas of therapeutic origin, simulation of cancer by (W. St. C. Symmers), 1536 (O)

— industry, health hazards in, 135

OLD AGE:

Acute abdomen in the aged (A. Standeven), 1184 (O)

Aphasia, nominal, in the elderly, 277

Boarding out old people; Exeter scheme, 668 (A)

Chiropody service for old people, 1278

Ciba awards for research on ageing, 212, 1631

Confusion, senile (F. Post), 315

Domestic-help service, 1423

Employment of the elderly, 1608 (L)

Health of the Elderly at Home (W. Hobson and J. Pemberton), 28

National Old People's Welfare Council, *Progress Report for 1954*, 715

New Jobs for Old Workers (F. Le G. Clark and Agnes C. Dunne), 306

Preparing the geriatric patient for surgery, 196

Problems in the management of the aged (I. D. Grant), 196; 1181 (O)

Pruritus in the elderly, 980

Research on ageing; Ciba Foundation awards, 627

Weight loss, rapid, in the elderly, 278

Oleogranulomas of therapeutic origin simulating cancer (W. St. C. Symmers), 1536 (O)

OLIVECRONA, H. *See* LUFT, R., 752

Oliver, Arthur Ruskin, obituary of, 63

Oiver-Sharpey Lectures, 279, 342

OLMEDO, R. *See* COUTTS, W. E., 885

OLUOCH, T. *See* FOY, H., 1116

O'NEILL, D.: Case of pseudocystesis, 245

O'Neill, D.: *A Psychosomatic Approach to Medicine*, 1542

— See MORRIS, N., 1085

Onychogryphosis, treatment and prognosis, 1344

Ophthalmia neonatorum, graphs (vital statistics), 333, 571, 976, 1277

Ophthalmology: *see also* Blindness; Eye; Vision

— Institute of Ophthalmology; facilities, 551

— Neuro-Ophthalmology (D. J. Lyle), 1071

Orgasm, psychological suppression in women, 692

— spontaneous, as cause of abortion, 338

Ormsby, O. S., and Montgomery, H.: *Diseases of the Skin*, 8th ed., 108

ORR, R. G.: Penicillin anaphylactoid shock, 436 (C)

ORTHOPAEDICS: *see also* Bones; Joints

British Orthopaedic Association; autumn meeting, 1138

Clinical Orthopaedics—No. 4 (Editor: A. F. DePalma), 662

Essentials of Orthopaedics, 2nd ed. (P. Wiles), 1542

External pin fixation, 133

Fractures and Joint Injuries, vol. II, 4th ed. (Sir Reginald Watson-Jones), 724 (correction, 922)

Institute of Orthopaedics; facilities, 551

OSBORNE, G. *See* STACHURKO, W., 1270

Osler memorial plaque at Oxford, 962; 1090 (C)

OSMOND, J. D. *See* PERINPANAYAGAM, M. S., 912

Osteoarthritis in sample population, 1616
 — hip and knee, 133
 — — effect on knee-joint, 922
 — value of treatment with bee venom, 1516
 Osteomyelitis, acute, of maxilla in infancy with cavernous sinus thrombosis (L. Haas), 245; 436 (C), 1087 (C)
 Osteoporosis, post-menopausal, 120
 Ostlere, Mary. *See* Macintosh, Sir Robert, 1490
 O'SULLIVAN, D. R. M.: The changing face of medicine, 381 (C)
 Oto-rhino-laryngology: *Diseases of the Ear, Nose, and Throat in Children* (T. G. Wilson), 366
 — Institute of Laryngology and Otology; facilities, 551
 OTTOSEN, P.: *Pulmonary Resection for Tuberculosis*, 1490
 Oxford University. *See* Universities, Oxford
 Oxygen inhaler, portable (R. Jarman), 138; 263 (C)
 — therapy, in prematurity; relation to retrosternal fibroplasia, 79
 Oxytetracycline in paediatric conditions, cost of treatment, 140 (C), 382 (C)
 — staphylococcal enterocolitis induced by, 57 (C)
 Oxytocin in labour, danger for twins, 73
 — place in labour (D. Llewellyn-Jones), 1364 (O); 1560 (C)

P

Paediatrics. *See* Children; Infants
 Page, Sir Earle, installed as Chancellor, University of New England, 445
 Pain: *Its Mechanisms and Neurosurgical Control* (J. C. White and W. H. Sweet), 477
 PALIN, H. C.: Fatal overdose of penicillin, 1391 (C)
 PALMER-FIELD, R. E.: Varicella with neurological complications, 59 (C)
 Palsy. *See* Paralysis
 Pancreas: Adenomatosis of islets of Langerhans (E. R. Bickerstaff, O. G. Dodge, A. Gourevitch, and G. W. Hearn), 997 (O); 1145 (C)
 — fibrocystic disease, 339; 367 (L); 911 (C), 1386 (C)
 Pancreatitis, acute, serum amylase level in (W. Burnett and T. D. Ness), 770 (O); 1086 (C), 1210 (C), 1269 (C), 1327 (C)
 — aetiological factors (R. A. Joske), 1477 (O)
 — chemical, 1479
 — due to metabolic disorders, 1479
 — infective, 1479
 — recurrent, relief of (S. De C. Barclay), 363
 — surgical and biochemical aspects (J. K. McCollum), 1482 (O)
 Panse, F. *See* Koeppen, S., 421
 PANTIN, Amy: Psychology and psychiatry in medical education, 912 (C)
 Papaverine in traumatic arterial spasm after supracondylar fracture of humerus (P. Abbey), 1604
Papua and New Guinea Medical Journal, 534
 Para-aminosalicylate salt of isoniazid in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis; clinical trial (J. W. Clegg), 1004 (O)
 Paraffin, liquid; relation to gastro-intestinal cancer, 692
 PARALYSIS: *see also* Paraplegia
 Cerebral; British Council for the Welfare of Spastics, annual meeting, 858
 — conference of British Council for the Welfare of Spastics, 1025; 1269 (C), 1450 (C)
 — in childhood; classification (C. L. Balf and T. T. S. Ingram), 163 (O); 187 (L)
 — in infants; clinical picture, 1130 (L); 1390 (C), 1365 (C)
 Facial, 126
 — treatment with vitamin B₁, 58 (C)
 General; best types of malaria therapy, 501
 Ocular nerve palsy with severe headache in diabetics (W. P. U. Jackson), 408 (O); 908 (C)
 Of lower limbs and bladder caused by reticulum-cell sarcoma of kidneys (A. F. Tuboku-Metzger), 1369
 Periodic, associated with potassium-losing nephritis (P. E. Jackson and C. M. Oakley), 881 (O)
 Personification of paralysed limbs in hemiplegia (M. Critchley), 284 (O); 490 (C)
 Physiotherapy after stroke, 1220

Paraphimosis, reduction of, 1552
 Paraplegia, traumatic, treatment of, 48
 Parasitology: *Animal Agents and Vectors of Human Disease* (E. C. Faust), 723
 Parathyroid: Hyperparathyroidism with renal calcinosis (S. L. Simpson and R. R. Wilson), 1283 (O); 1314 (L); 1501 (C)
 Paratyphoid fever. *See* Enteric fever
 PARISH, H. J.: Combined prophylactics, 631 (O); 663 (L); 850 (C), 1208 (C), 1386 (C)
 — Mather, J. M., Cruickshank, R., and Long, D. A.: Combined immunization, 132
 PARK, D.: Cortisone in ulcerative colitis, 1386 (C)
 Park, Mungo (1771-1806) (H. P. Tait) (Nova et Vetera), 1559
 Parkinson, James; memorial unveiled (Nova et Vetera), 847
 Parkinson's disease; treatment by surgical destruction of globus pallidus, 446
 — — treatment with a new compound (B.S. 5930) (R. O. Gillhespy and A. H. Ratcliffe), 352 (O); 675 (C)

PARLIAMENT:

Accidents at home, 1571
 — in building industry, 270
 — on the road, 148
 Agriculture, safety measures, 1397
 — toxic chemicals in, 66
 Agene ban, 1337
 Air pollution measurements, 1337
 Albomycin supplies from Russia, 1627
 Armed Forces Medical Services, amalgamation suggested, 1337
 — — men found unfit for National Service, 270
 Atomic energy: Radioactivity survey, 1571
 — radiation, medical aspects, 147
 Bronchitis, chronic, death rate, 1627
 Budget and hospital expenditure, 1149
 Byssinosis, benefit provision, 1397
 Cardiff teaching hospital plans, 386
 Chest x rays in the Army, 1396
 Children, handicapped, school accommodation for, 1150
 — teeth; present state, 1511
 — visits to children in hospital, 270, 1150
 Chiropody service, 66
 Clean Air Bill, 1214
 Death penalty decision, 1275
 Dental treatment for expectant and nursing mothers, 209
 — — National Assistance Board payments towards cost, 270
 Dentists Bill, 1214
 — number engaged in general dental services, 209
 — in school dental service, 1571
 — remuneration, 269
 Diesel oil fumes and lung cancer, 66
 Diphtheria, focal points, 1215
 Drugs; cost of prescriptions during 1954, 147
 — for private patients, 1150
 — prices, 1150
 — return of empty containers, 331
 Dysentery outbreaks, 1396
 Experiments in hospitals, 330
 Factory inspectors, 1397
 Fenestration operations, 1571
 Fluoridation of water supply, 1337, 1511
 Fluorine pollution, effect on livestock, 147; 324 (C), 564 (C)
 Food, antioxidants in, 1276
 — expenditure, 1951-5, 1337
 — hygiene regulations, 1216
 Group practice loans, 270
 Guillebaud report, 270, 1396
 Health centres; developments, 1627
 — stocks of drugs, 1571
 Hearing aids for bedfast patients, 66
 — for children, 331
 Helicopters to hospital, 386
 Heroin: Addicts and illicit traffic, 1626
 — ban, 385, 1338, 1396, 1453; postponement, 1507
 — — sources of advice, 1626
 — exports, 1571
 — hospital stocks, 1626
 — licences renewed, 1570
 Homosexuality; privilege complaints fail, 1626
 — report of committee of inquiry, 209, 1150
 Hospitals: Amenity funds; use for capital projects, 1627
 — Beds closed through staff shortage, 1216
 — — pay beds, 270
 — building programme, 146, 1628
 — — — effect of autumn Budget, 1150
 — — — in Scotland, 329
 — farms, 1276
 — voluntary work in N.H.S. hospitals, 1215
 Hydrogen bomb fall-out, 386
 Industrial health hazards, 1396
 — — policy, 1213
 Insecticide sprays, contamination by, 1455
 Insurance policy certificates, 330
 Labour; home confinements, 209
 Lead poisoning; advice on prevention, 1150
 Leucotomy, frontal, 1510
 Limbless pensioner's claim, 1337
 Limbs, artificial, 1571
 Lung cancer, and tobacco smoking, 66
 Mabon, J. D., elected member, 1513
 Malaya; shortage of doctors, 1455
 M.R.C. report on radioactivity, 1215
 Mental defectives; certification and care in 1952 and 1953, 330
 — — children, care of, 270
 — disease; letters to M.P.s from patients, 1628
 — hospital beds, 209, 1571
 — — building projects, 386
 — illness, inquiry, 1456
 Monkeys, supply for poliomyelitis research, 270
 Motor-cars for invalids, 331
 N.H.S.: Disciplinary procedure, 1276
 — effects of taxation increases on cost, 1456
 — London doctors' lists, 1622
 — reciprocation in the Commonwealth, 1455
 — reciprocity agreements with other countries, 147, 385
 — — — undermanned areas, 147
 Nerve gas protection, 386
 Noise; effects on health and efficiency, 1456
 Orthodontic treatment, 209
 Pensioners, disabled, 1396
 — limbless, 1216
 Pneumoconiosis, 1456
 Poliomyelitis vaccines, 148, 209, 330, 1456, 1511
 Practices, vacant, 1571

PARLIAMENT (continued):

Private treatment for Service men, 1396
 Rabies; cases recorded since 1900, 1456
 Radiation, effects of, 1275
 Radioactivity; protective measures, 331
 Research, medical, by general-practitioner, 1510
 Road accidents and alcohol, 1215
 R.A.F. medical decisions, 386
 Scotland: Industrial chest units, 1276
 — provision of geriatric units, 1276
 — voluntary notification of vital statistics, 1276
 Scottish health, 329
 Service hospitals; controlling authority, 1456
 Smallpox deaths in Scotland, 1397
 Social workers, inquiry on, 66
 Surgeries; inspection, 148
 Surgical boats supplied in 1954, 331
 Telephone system for emergency calls to doctors, 1510
 Therapeutic Substances Bill, 1150
 Tuberculosis in Malaya, 1337
 — in the Navy, 386
 — in Scotland; waiting list for beds, 66
 — incidence among immigrants, 385
 — infection in lodging-houses, 1627
 — pulmonary; beds available, 1455
 — treatment in Swiss sanatoria, 1276
 Varicose veins in the Army, 1397
 Vehicle fumes in London, 1396
 Vole vaccine inoculations, 270
 War pensioner hospitals, 1571
 Welfare foods; consumption and distribution, 1628
 — — decline in consumption, 269
 — — demands of general public, 1215
 Wireless in hospital wards, 1215
 PARRELL, R. W.: *Physique of children*, 437 (C)
 Parotid tumours, 127
 Parotidectomy, total, with preservation of facial nerve; review of 47 cases (H. A. Kidd), 1309 (O)
 PARRY, D. J.: *Advertisements*, 738 (C)
 PARRY, H. B.: *See* DAWES, G. S., 849
 PARSONS, C. G. *See* MATTHEWS, H. L., 947
 Parsons, Sir Leonard, and Barling, S. (Editors): *Diseases of Infancy and Childhood*, vols. I and II, 2nd ed., 774
 PATTERSON, Edith: Incidence and management of the leukaemias, 124
 PATTERSON, J. K., and PINNIGER, J. L.: Case of recurrent infectious mononucleosis, 476; 968 (C)
 Paterson, J. R.: Why do cancer patients delay?, 194
 Pathology, clinical: *Clinical Pathology in General Practice* (British Medical Journal), 834
 — *Color Atlas of Pathology*, vol. II, 1312
 — *Pathology for the Surgeon*, 7th ed. (W. Boyd), 1193
 PATHY, M. S.: Case of myxoedema with serous effusions, 772; 777 (L)
 — and HINGORANI, K. G.: Priapism, 793 (C)
 Patients: *Should the Patient Know the Truth?* (Editors: S. Standard and H. Nathan), 1071
 PATON, W. D. M.: *Review of Introduction to Chemical Pharmacology*, by R. B. Barlow, 661
 Patterson, F. P.: Complications of external pin fixation in orthopaedic surgery, 133
 PATTERSON, W. G.: *Review of Studies in the Functions and Design of Hospitals*. Report of an Investigation sponsored by Nuffield Provincial Hospitals Trust and University of Bristol, 1542
 PAUL, H.: Protection of infants against tuberculosis, 1326 (C)
 PAULLEY, J. W.: Whipple's disease, 490 (C)
 PAYNE, J. A.: Resuscitation in asphyxia neonatorum, 377 (C)
 PAYNE, W. J.: Radiological diagnosis of splenic rupture, 1370
 Payne, W. W. *See* Prissick, Frances H., 130
 Peake, George Henry, obituary of, 974
 PEAR, T. H.: *English Social Differences*, 29
 PEARSON, A. C.: Functional uterine bleeding, 1030 (C)
 PEARSON, J. B.: Prolonged pregnancy, 969 (C)
 PECK, B. J.: Teaching of dermatology to medical students, 523 (O)
 Pectus excavatum (J. T. Harold), 362
 PEEL, J. H.: Management of diabetic patient in pregnancy, 44; 435 (C), 618 (C), 870 (O), 908 (C), 1027 (C)
 — *See* OAKLEY, W. G., 618 (C), 1088 (C)
 Peele, T. L.: *Neuroanatomical Basis for Clinical Neurology*, 420
 PEGUM, J. S.: Malignant melanoma, 1390 (C)
 Pelvis; arteriography of pelvic vessels, 957 (A)
 PEMBERTON, J. *See* Hobson, W., 28
 Pemphigoid; diagnosis and treatment; report on 22 cases (I. B. Sneddon and R. Church), 1360 (O)
 Penfield, W.: Results of cortical excision in focal epilepsy, 130
 PENICILLIN:

- Anaphylactoid reactions, 1281
- shock (R. J. Calvert and E. Smith), 302 (O); 311 (L); 436 (C), 563 (C)
- — — successfully treated with adrenaline (T. H. Tidswell), 721; 972 (C), 1332 (C)
- Combination with sulphonamides, 1632
- Desensitization of allergic nurses; report of case (B. J. O'Driscoll), 473 (O); 680 (C)
- Fatal overdose (medico-legal note), 1151; 1391 (C)
- Phenoxymethyl penicillin, 1028 (C), 1090 (C), 1211 (C)
- Value in cases of drowning, 326 (C)

Penis, curved, effect on sexual capacity, 748
— priapism, treated with anticoagulants; case (W. J. Fraser), 419; 676 (C), 793 (C)

Pennal, G. F.: The Thomas splint, 47

Penny, W. M.: "Over-the-counter" spectacles, 382 (C)

Pensioners, disabled (parliamentary note), 1396
— limbless (parliamentary note), 1216

PEPTIC ULCER:
Acute perforated peptic ulcer; frequency and incidence in the West of Scotland (R. A. Jamieson), 222 (O)

At sea; management of haemorrhage and perforation, 747

Duodenal ulcer treated by vagotomy and gastroenterostomy; results of 100 consecutive cases (G. F. Henson and C. G. Rob), 588 (O); 793 (C), 910 (C)

Effect of aspirin (A. Muir and I. A. Cossar), 7 (O); 31 (L); 324 (C)

Gastro-intestinal ulceration and non-ulcerative dyspepsia in an urban general practice (S. Lipetz, S. A. Sklaroff, and Lilli Stein), 172 (O)

Immediate partial gastrectomy, 264 (C)

In general practice (D. I. Finer and J. Fry), 169 (O)

Radiological diagnosis of duodenal ulcer, 123

Relationship of ABO blood groups to duodenal and gastric ulceration (C. A. Clarke and others), 643 (O); 1206 (C)

Treatment with "roter" tablets (R. R. Hamilton), 827 (O); 970 (C)

Vagotomy with gastroenterostomy for duodenal ulcer, 139 (C)

Péquignot, H.: *Manuel de Médecine*, 835

Periarthritis nodosa and nasal granuloma; report of case (P. F. Milner), 1597 (O)

PERINPANAYAGAM, M. S., NICHOLLS, Grace, and OSMOND, J. D.: Barbiturate poisoning, 912 (C) (correction, 982); 1076 (A)

Periodicals. *See Journals*

Peronychia, chronic; aetiology and treatment (F. F. Hellier), 1358 (O); 1499 (C), 1623 (C)

Peritonitis, tuberculous; treatment and prognosis, 214

Perkins, G.: Lucas-Championnière and splints, 1138

Perse, J. *See Delay, J.*, 605

"Perspex," fluorescent, industrial hazards, 338; 630 (C)

Pertussis. *See Whooping-cough*

Pesticides, agricultural, toxicity of, 66 (parliamentary note), 70

PERTKIN, G. A. G.: Malignant change in erythema ab igne, 1599 (O)

PETHER, G. C.: Colour-blindness, 678 (C)

Pethidine addiction, 690

Petrol poisoning in children, 1497

Pharmacology: *Introduction to Chemical Pharmacology* (R. B. Barlow), 661

— *Pharmacology and Therapeutics*, 2nd ed. (A. Grossman), 478

— *Pharmacology in Medicine* (Editor: V. A. Drill), 892

Pharmacy: British Pharmaceutical Conference, Aberdeen, 690

— International Pharmaceutical Federation, 787

Pharyngitis, chronic, treatment of, 804

Pharynx, reconstruction after excision for cancer, 52

Phenindione, effect of intravenous vitamin K₁ (P. Dawson), 1427 (O)

Phenoxyethyl penicillin, 1028 (C), 1090 (C), 1211 (C)

Phenylbutazone: Hepatic necrosis and other visceral lesions associated with phenylbutazone therapy (Joan M. MacCarthy and R. T. Jackson), 240 (O)

— toxicity, 202 (C), 382 (C)

Phenytoin sodium, megaloblastic anaemia due to (G. M. S. Ryan and J. W. B. Forshaw), 242 (O); 791 (C)

Philadelphia: Children's Hospital, centenary celebration, 38

PHILIP, T. *See SMITH, A. W. M.*, 244

Philip Medal awarded to P. V. Benjamin, 212

PHILLIPS, T.: Overdose of reserpine, 969 (C)

Phosphorus poisoning in children, 1498
— radioactive, in treatment of haemorrhagic thrombocythaemia (J. C. Woodrow and S. Cope), 1069

Photographic exhibition at Royal College of Surgeons, 1037

Phthalysulphathiazole, trial in control of Sonne dysentery in day nurseries, by a group of medical officers of health in association with the Public Health Laboratory Service Sonne Dysentery Committee, 939 (O); 1270 (C)

Physiology: Clinical application to medicine and surgery, 39
— *Clinical Physiology of the Lungs* (C. K. Drinker), 1256

Physiotherapy: Chartered Society of Physiotherapy; Diamond Jubilee, 746
— value of, 1329 (C), 1449 (C), 1500 (C), 1622 (C)

Physique of children in relation to mental ability, 204 (C), 265 (C), 379 (C), 437 (C)

Pichot, P. *See Delay, J.*, 605

PICKEN, R. M. F.: Pro-forma, 60 (C)
— obituary of, 739, 795

PICKERILL, Cecily M.: Infections in the newborn, 1205 (C)

PICKLES, B. G.: Rupture of uterus following accidental haemorrhage, 96 (O)

PICKLES, M. M.: Simple blood-grouping method, 1561 (C)

Pickles, W.: General practitioner and the laboratory, 118

Pierron, J. *See Jouve, A.*, 605

PINNIGER, J. L. *See PATERSON, J. K.*, 476

PIPER, G. W.: Comforters, 679 (C)

Piperazine adipate in treatment of ascariasis in children (M. Hanna and A. H. Shehata), 417 (O)
— hydrate, in ascariasis, 907 (C)
— in vitro, activity against *Ascaris lumbricoides* (O. D. Standen), 20 (O); 205 (C), 437 (C)

Pitch handling; prevention of epithelioma, 1404

Pituitary: coma in hypopituitarism (H. L. Sheehan), 1022; 1208 (C)
— hypophsectomy in man; further experiences in severe diabetes mellitus (R. Luft and others), 752 (O); 779 (A)
— tumour, assessment of adrenocortical function in (H. J. Crow), 401 (O)

Pituitrin shock, 337

Plaster cast; vomiting after application, 1439 (A)

Platt, Sir Harry, awarded honorary fellowship of Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada, 1340

— hon. LL.D. Liverpool, 71

— re-elected President, Royal College of Surgeons of England, 254

PLEYDELL, M. J.: Huntington's chorea in Northamptonshire, 889

Plummer, Robert Henry Aders, obituary of, 62

Pneumonitis cystoides intestinalis; report of case (J. D. Griffiths and D. F. E. Nash), 1602 (O)

Pneumoconiosis (parliamentary note), 1456
— due to bauxite fumes, 135; 324 (C)
— in coal-workers; role of silica and value of aluminium in prevention and treatment, 694
— *Industrial Dust: Hygienic Significance, Measurement, and Control*, 2nd ed. (P. Drinker and T. Hatch), 1128
— simple; advice for collier, 1403

Pneumo-encephalography; dimenhydrinate for prevention of vomiting, 1619 (C)

Pneumonia, graphs (vital statistics), 273, 689, 1036, 1216, 1398, 1512, 1572
— rheumatic, 1376 (A)
— staphylococcal, in infancy (I. S. Wallman, R. C. Godfrey, and J. R. H. Watson), 1423 (O)

Pneumoperitoneum, diagnostic (S. C. Truelove and K. Lumsden), 858 (O); 853 (C), 909 (C), 1029 (C)

Pneumothorax, recurrent; risks of pleurodesis, 1156

Poisoning. *See Toxicology*

Police: Evidence to Royal Commission on the Law Relating to Mental Illness and Mental Deficiency (medico-legal note), 387

POLIOMYELITIS:
Acute, graphs (vital statistics), 68, 149, 211, 273, 333, 389, 443, 498, 571, 625, 689, 745, 798, 857, 917, 977, 1036, 1095, 1152, 1216, 1277, 1338, 1398, 1457, 1512
Behaviour of chimpanzee-avirulent viruses in experimentally infected human volunteers (A. B. Sabin), 160 (O); 186 (L)
Canicola fever simulating (A. M. Ramsay), 24 (O)
Clinical course and diagnosis (T. Anderson), 485
Diagnosis and Treatment of the Acute Phase of Poliomyelitis and its Complications (Editor: A. G. Bower), 248
Diagnosis; laboratory tests, 861
Effect of vaccination in U.S.A. (vital statistics), 1036
Efficacy of isolation of contacts, 676 (C)
Incidence in England and Wales (vital statistics), 443
Management of Acute Poliomyelitis (C. P. Stott and M. Fischer-Williams), 478
Non-paralytic, clinical diagnosis, 629
Notifications (vital statistics), 498, 571, 689, 745, 798, 857, 917, 977, 1036, 1094, 1151, 1216
Prevention and treatment, 135
Prevention; recent developments, 150
Research; export of monkeys from India, 270, 275
— fellowship in Australia, 70
— gift of apparatus, 71
Salk vaccine experiences in U.S.A. (vital statistics), 1456
Simulating tetanus (Stella Manners), 27; 1028 (C)
Swimming-baths in convalescence, 394
Treatment in hospital or at home, 1220
Vaccines (parliamentary notes), 148, 209, 330, 1456, 1511
— problems, 261
— production at Connaught Laboratories, Toronto, 275
— report of U.S. Public Health Service on Cutter vaccine, 626
— W.H.O. Conference (vital statistics), 1456
Virus crystallized (vital statistics), 1456

POLLOCK, J. A. *See BALMFORTH, G. V.*, 1330

Polyneuritis, alcoholic, 1575

Polypeptides which Stimulate Plain Muscle (Editor: J. H. Gaddum), 307

POOLE, W. J.: Broadcasting by doctors, 1392 (C)

Poplar Hospital centenary, 1095

Porphyria, inheritance of (G. Dean and H. D. Barnes), 89 (O); 1620 (C)

Porphyrin: Coproporphyrin, hereditary (H. Berger and A. Goldberg), 85 (O)

Porphyrins: Their Biological and Chemical Importance (A. Vannotti), 185

PORRITT, Sir Arthur: Intestinal length in man, 1445 (C)

PORTER, A. M.: Pregnancy and coarctation of the aorta, 1541

PORTER, I. A.: "Private Pestilence" (Nova et Vetera), 1083; 1206 (C), 1449 (C)

Post, F.: Senile confusion, 315

Postgraduate awards: *B.M.A. Book of Medical Scholarships*, 555
— education facilities under N.H.S., 549
— medical courses, 550

Postgraduate Medical School of London, facilities, 550

Poston, H.: Toxicity of phenylbutazone, 202 (C)

Postural defects, aetiology of, 133

Potassium metabolism, relation to periodic paralysis (P. E. Jackson and C. M. Oakley), 881 (O)
— permanganate, vaginal ulceration due to, 563 (C), 910 (C)

POUGHER, J. C. E.: Neurosis in general practice, 409 (O); 562 (C), 619 (C), 853 (C), 970 (C), 1086 (C), 1144 (C)

POULTON, E. M.: Thrombocytopenic purpura during chloramphenicol therapy, 106

POWELL, H. D. W.: Treatment of simple rib fractures; criticism of a "laissez-faire" policy, 829 (O); 970 (C), 1089 (C), 1145 (C), 1210 (C), 1619 (C)

Power, D'Arcy, centenary of birth, 1246

Practices: Group practice loans (parliamentary note), 270
— vacant (parliamentary note), 1571

Prayer circle for doctors, 383 (C)

Prednisone and prednisolone, 1616

PREGNANCY:
Accidental haemorrhage (A. P. Barry, J. K. Feeney, and F. J. Geoghegan), 12 (O); 619 (C)

After mastectomy for cancer, 72

Anaemia in Africans of Lagos (C. G. Berry), 819 (O)

Annual detachment of cervix (F. G. Grant), 1539 (O)

Antenatal and Postnatal Care, 8th ed. (F. J. Browne and J. McC. Browne), 185

Antenatal pulmonary embolism; report of three cases (Elsie M. Sibthorpe), 1063 (O); 1387 (C)

Coarctation of aorta in (A. M. Porter), 1541

Conception during lactation, 1612 (A)

Continuation after intrauterine death of one twin, 205 (C)

Diabetes and pregnancy, 44; 435 (C), 618 (C), 793 (C), 908 (C), 1088 (C)
— management of the pregnant diabetic (J. H. Peel), 870 (O); 1027 (C)

Diagnosis; evaluation of rat ovarian hyperaemia test (S. D. Elek), 600 (O)

Fibrinoprotein, acquired (A. P. Barry, F. Geoghegan, and S. M. Shea), 287 (O); 314 (A); 677 (C)

Haemorrhage, accidental, rupture of uterus in (B. G. Pickles), 96 (O)

Leukaemia, acute; report of case (G. Harris), 101 (O)

Melanoma, malignant; spontaneous regression after pregnancy (E. P. Allen), 1067 (O); 1390 (C)

Prolonged (G. B. Gibson), 715 (O); 726 (L); 906 (C), 969 (C)

Pseudocyesis; case (D. O'Neill), 245

Pulmonary embolism, 1621 (C)

Toxaemia; low-salt diet, 393

Tubal, fertility after, 44

Virus infections; effects on foetus, 1156

What is adequate prenatal care today?, 44

Prematurity. *See Infant, premature*

PREPARATIONS AND APPLIANCES:
Aids for the disabled; bridging the gap from bed to chair (Kathleen Vinden and J. R. D. Bayne), 432

Boyle-Davis gas support (J. Musgrave), 1325
"Multiwick" electrode for nerve stimulation (W. W. Mapleson), 734

Obstetric bed (P. Malpas), 1325

Portable oxygen inhaler (R. Jarman), 138; 263 (C)

Protective attachment for suction pumps (A. S. Gardiner), 200

Simple mechanical device for inflation of the lungs (A. S. Gardiner), 848

Simple splint for early hammer-toe and claw-toe deformity (J. H. S. Scott), 1617

Pre-registration year; views of students, 34 (A)

Preventive medicine, teaching of, 540 (A)
— — — of in Canada, 50

Priapism, treated with anticoagulants; case (W. J. Fraser), 419; 676 (C), 793 (C)

PRICE, J. E. L.: Anaemia in the Tropics, 1030 (C)

PRICK, J. J. G., SMITH, W. G. S., and MULLER, L.: *Thallium Poisoning*, 1606

PRIMROSE, E. J. R.: Foetal distress, 1387 (C)

PRINGLE, Seton Sidney, obituary of, 1332

PRIOR, I. A. M.: Anticoagulant studies with "marcoumar," new coumarin derivative, 944 (O)

PRISSICK, Frances H., Schlesinger, B. E., and PAYNE, W. W.: Problems of gastro-enteritis, 130

Probenecid in treatment of gout, 981

PROBERT, W. R.: Sudden operative death due to tumour embolism, 263 (C)

Pro-forma; use of the term, 60 (C)

Prometheus and tomorrow (E. Linklater), 1517 (O)

Prostate, enlarged, acute retention in, 37
— function, 693

— *Retropubic Prostatectomy: For Benign Enlargement of the Prostate Gland* (F. A. Beneventi), 775

Prostitution: *Homosexuality and Prostitution*, memorandum of evidence of B.M.A. Committee, 1492 (L); 1623 (C); *see also Supplement*; privilege complaints in Parliament, 1626
— progress and report of committee of inquiry (parliamentary notes), 209, 1150

Protein in diets for obesity, 921

Prothrombin pattern over 24 hours in patients receiving oral anticoagulants (H. L. Matthews and others), 947 (O); 1210 (C), 1268 (C)

Prurigo, Besnier's, 1134 (A); 1327 (C)

Pruritus, anogenital; treatment with hydrocortisone, 896 (A)
— in the elderly, 980

Pseudocyesis; case (D. O'Neill), 245

Pseudohermaphroditism, male; hitherto undescribed form (G. I. M. Swyer), 709 (O); 972 (C)

Pseudomonas pyocyanescens as cause of diarrhoea, 803

Psoriasis associated with arthritis, 1616
— beneficial effects of *Rauwolfia serpentina*, 381 (C)
— effect of industrial oils and greases, 278
— psychological factors, 922
— research conference, 1400

PSYCHIATRY:
Basic sciences in, 134
Contributions of neuro-anatomy and neuro-pathology to (D. Leigh), 815 (O)

Endokrinologische Psychiatrie (M. Bleuler), 107

Institute of Psychiatry; facilities, 551

Maladjusted Children (C. L. C. Burns), 1490

Memoirs of My Nervous Illness (D. P. Schreber), 1312

Place in medical curriculum (Sir David Henderson), 519 (O); 538 (L)

Place in medical education (D. Curran), 515 (O); 538 (L); 679 (C), 789 (C), 912 (C)

Treatment in Psychiatry, 3rd ed. (O. Diethelm), 1193

PSYCHO-ANALYSIS:
Clinical Papers and Essays on Psycho-Analysis (K. Abraham), 1372

Collected Papers of Otto Fenichel, 2nd series (Editors: Hanna Fenichel and D. Rapaport), 420

Interpretation of Dreams (S. Freud) translated by J. Straecher, 1192

Psychoanalytic Study of the Child, vol. IX (Editors: Ruth S. Eisler, Anna Freud, H. Hartmann and E. Kris), 775

PSYCHOLOGY:
Introduction to Mental Measurement and its Applications (C. A. Richardson), 724

Journal of Analytical Psychology, 1279

Medical; facilities for study in London, 555

Place in medical education (D. Curran), 515 (O); 538 (L); 679 (C), 789 (C), 912 (C)

The Subnormal Mind, 3rd ed. (Sir Cyril Burt), 247

Three Men: An Experiment in the Biography of Emotion (Jean Evans), 835

Psychoneuroses: Use of reserpine and rauwofia (A. Folkson and A. R. May), 1121 (O); 1563 (C)

Psychosis, acute; investigation and management (J. Harrington and W. Mayer-Gross), 1320

Psychosomatic medicine: *Emotions and Bodily Changes: A Survey of Literature on Psychosomatic Interrelationships* 1910-1953, 4th ed. (Flanders Dunbar), 1434
— *A Psychosomatic Approach to Medicine* (D. O'Neill), 1542

Pterygium, treatment of, 1282

Pubis; tubercles presenting as cold abscess of thigh (P. G. Bevan), 832; 1208 (C)

Public health; facilities for study, 558
— *Health and Welfare Services Handbook*, 2nd ed. (J. Moss), 1605
— teaching preventive medicine in Canada, 50

Public Health, 977

Puerperium: Haemorrhage, post-partum; aetiology (C. H. de Boer), 1187 (O); 1449 (C), 1622 (C)
— puerperal fever; "The Private Pestilence" (I. A. Porter) (*Nova et Vetera*), 1083; 1206 (C), 1449 (C)
— infections, use of broad-spectrum antibiotics in (A. M. Ramsay), 1013

PUGH, D. W. *See* ELLISON, D. J., 237

PUGH, G. *Review of Cold Injury*. Transactions of the Third Conference, edited by M. Irene Ferrer, 421

— *Review of Man in a Cold Environment: Physiological and Pathological Effects of Exposure to Low Temperatures*, by A. C. Burton and O. G. Edholm, 248

PULVERTAFT, R. J. V.: *Aspirin and ulcer*, 324 (C)

Purchase, W. B., appointed Coroner of Her Majesty's Household, 572

Purchase tax; effects on medical profession, 1134 (A)

Purpura after chlorpromazine administration (E. Marley), 1126
— thrombocytopenic, during chloramphenicol therapy (E. M. Poulton), 106
— treatment with A.C.T.H. and cortisone, 456

PURSER, H. M.: B.C.G. vaccination, 1448 (C)

Pursuit, D. G. *See* Kenney, J. P., 604

PURVIS, M. S.: Colour-blindness, 792 (C)

Purvis Oration, 1553

Pyelitis in association with sulphhaemoglobinuria (D. N. Baron), 659

Pyelonephritis in diabetics, 121

Pyorrhoea; local antibiotic therapy, 1100

Q

Quackery in France, 319

Queensland Medical Board; specialist registration, 1514

Quinine amblyopia; treatment by stellate ganglion block (L. Glick and Joyce Mumford), 94 (O)

Quinn, Joseph Patrick, obituary of, 441

R

Rabies; cases recorded since 1900 (parliamentary note), 1456

RABINOVITCH, J.: Cerumenolytic agents, 911 (C)

RADIATION: *see also Atomic Energy*
Atomic, hazards of, 606 (L)
— hydrogen bomb fall-out (parliamentary note), 386
— medical aspects (parliamentary note), 147
— permissible exposure levels in atomic plants, 1630
— toleration and harmful effects, 606 (L)
Genetic and other effects in man, 113 (A); 1275 (parliamentary note)

Genetic effects and radiological protection, 1556

Radiation Biology, Vol. 1, *High Energy Radiation*, Parts 1 and 2 (Editor: A. Hollaender and others), 107

Radioactive fall-out, 1459

Radioactivity: M.R.C. report (parliamentary note), 1215
— protective measures, 331 (parliamentary note), 370 (A)

Risks of projection television, 1281

Radiobiology Symposium—1954 (Editors: Z. M. Bacq and P. Alexander), 477

RADIOLOGY:
Actual size of cavities on radiographs, 338
Advantages of image intensifier in cineradiography, 1109

Barium enema adjuvants, 1502 (C)

Bone and Joint X-ray Diagnosis (M. Rivo), 1256

Cineradiography of urinary tract (H. G. Hanley), 22 (O)

Faculty of Radiologists, officers elected, 212

Food preservation by x rays, 481 (L)

Fundamentals of X-ray and Radium Physics (J. Selman), 1071

Pneumoperitoneum, diagnostic (S. C. Truelove and K. Lumsden), 585 (O); 853 (C), 909 (C), 1029 (C)

Radiographic use of lead E.D.T.A. in man (N. Sapeika), 167 (O); 678 (C)

Radiological protection, 370 (A)

Regional physics department, Glasgow, 1630

Roentgen Diagnostics, 1st American ed., vol. III—
Thorax (H. R. Schinz, W. E. Baensch, E. Friedl, and E. Ueling), 1371

Röntgendiagnostik des Schädels (W. Loeppl and R. Lorenz), 366

Symposium Neuroradiologicum, 745
"Veripaque" contrast medium; action and results of use, 617 (C), 788 (C), 1270 (C)

X-ray photography exhibition at Royal Photographic Society, 1120

X rays on the battlefield, 897 (A)

RADIOTHERAPY:
British Practice in Radiotherapy (Editors: Sir Ernest R. Carling, B. W. Windeyer, and D. W. Smithers), 247

Cobalt therapy in malignancy of nose and throat, 48

Fundamentals of X-ray and Radium Physics (J. Selman), 1071

In leukaemia, 124

In malignant brain tumours, 124

In uterine carcinoma, 124

Radium in treatment of deafness in children, 426 (A)

Regional physics department, Glasgow, 1630

Value, 1329 (C), 1449 (C), 1500 (C), 1622 (C)

RAFFLE, R. B.: Familial hydronephrosis, 678 (C)

Railway Medical Services, congress, 1037

RAINER, E. H.: Tonsillectomy, 434 (C)

Rake, G. *See* Blank, H., 724

Ramón y Cajal, S.: *Studies on the Cerebral Cortex*, 1606

RAMSAY, A. M.: Canicola fever simulating poliomyelitis, 24 (O)

— Use of broad-spectrum antibiotics in puerperal infections, 1013

— BROWN, E. H., and MANNERS, Stella M.: Investigation and treatment of septic abortion, 1239 (O); 1259 (A)

RANDALL, R. I.: Efficacy of current cerumenolytics, 1030 (C)

Rapaport, D. *See* Fenichel, Hanna, 420

RATCLIFFE, A. H. *See* GILLHESSY, R. O., 352

Rauwolfia; depression after administration, 1378 (A)
— in treatment of psoriasis, 381 (C)
— in treatment of psychoneuroses (A. Folkson and A. R. May), 1121 (O); 1563 (C)

RANDALL, R. I.: Efficacy of current cerumenolytics, 1030 (C)

Rapaport, D. *See* Fenichel, Hanna, 420

RATCLIFFE, A. H. *See* GILLHESSY, R. O., 352

Rauwolfia; depression after administration, 1378 (A)
— in treatment of psoriasis, 381 (C)
— in treatment of psychoneuroses (A. Folkson and A. R. May), 1121 (O); 1563 (C)

RANDALL, R. I.: Efficacy of current cerumenolytics, 1030 (C)

Rapaport, D. *See* Fenichel, Hanna, 420

RATCLIFFE, A. H. *See* GILLHESSY, R. O., 352

Rauwolfia; depression after administration, 1378 (A)
— in treatment of psoriasis, 381 (C)
— in treatment of psychoneuroses (A. Folkson and A. R. May), 1121 (O); 1563 (C)

RANDALL, R. I.: Efficacy of current cerumenolytics, 1030 (C)

Rapaport, D. *See* Fenichel, Hanna, 420

RATCLIFFE, A. H. *See* GILLHESSY, R. O., 352

Rauwolfia; depression after administration, 1378 (A)
— in treatment of psoriasis, 381 (C)
— in treatment of psychoneuroses (A. Folkson and A. R. May), 1121 (O); 1563 (C)

RANDALL, R. I.: Efficacy of current cerumenolytics, 1030 (C)

Rapaport, D. *See* Fenichel, Hanna, 420

RATCLIFFE, A. H. *See* GILLHESSY, R. O., 352

Rauwolfia; depression after administration, 1378 (A)
— in treatment of psoriasis, 381 (C)
— in treatment of psychoneuroses (A. Folkson and A. R. May), 1121 (O); 1563 (C)

RANDALL, R. I.: Efficacy of current cerumenolytics, 1030 (C)

Rapaport, D. *See* Fenichel, Hanna, 420

RATCLIFFE, A. H. *See* GILLHESSY, R. O., 352

Rauwolfia; depression after administration, 1378 (A)
— in treatment of psoriasis, 381 (C)
— in treatment of psychoneuroses (A. Folkson and A. R. May), 1121 (O); 1563 (C)

RANDALL, R. I.: Efficacy of current cerumenolytics, 1030 (C)

Rapaport, D. *See* Fenichel, Hanna, 420

RATCLIFFE, A. H. *See* GILLHESSY, R. O., 352

Rauwolfia; depression after administration, 1378 (A)
— in treatment of psoriasis, 381 (C)
— in treatment of psychoneuroses (A. Folkson and A. R. May), 1121 (O); 1563 (C)

RANDALL, R. I.: Efficacy of current cerumenolytics, 1030 (C)

Rapaport, D. *See* Fenichel, Hanna, 420

RATCLIFFE, A. H. *See* GILLHESSY, R. O., 352

Rauwolfia; depression after administration, 1378 (A)
— in treatment of psoriasis, 381 (C)
— in treatment of psychoneuroses (A. Folkson and A. R. May), 1121 (O); 1563 (C)

RANDALL, R. I.: Efficacy of current cerumenolytics, 1030 (C)

Rapaport, D. *See* Fenichel, Hanna, 420

RATCLIFFE, A. H. *See* GILLHESSY, R. O., 352

Rauwolfia; depression after administration, 1378 (A)
— in treatment of psoriasis, 381 (C)
— in treatment of psychoneuroses (A. Folkson and A. R. May), 1121 (O); 1563 (C)

RANDALL, R. I.: Efficacy of current cerumenolytics, 1030 (C)

Rapaport, D. *See* Fenichel, Hanna, 420

RATCLIFFE, A. H. *See* GILLHESSY, R. O., 352

Rauwolfia; depression after administration, 1378 (A)
— in treatment of psoriasis, 381 (C)
— in treatment of psychoneuroses (A. Folkson and A. R. May), 1121 (O); 1563 (C)

RANDALL, R. I.: Efficacy of current cerumenolytics, 1030 (C)

Rapaport, D. *See* Fenichel, Hanna, 420

RATCLIFFE, A. H. *See* GILLHESSY, R. O., 352

Rauwolfia; depression after administration, 1378 (A)
— in treatment of psoriasis, 381 (C)
— in treatment of psychoneuroses (A. Folkson and A. R. May), 1121 (O); 1563 (C)

RANDALL, R. I.: Efficacy of current cerumenolytics, 1030 (C)

Rapaport, D. *See* Fenichel, Hanna, 420

RATCLIFFE, A. H. *See* GILLHESSY, R. O., 352

Rauwolfia; depression after administration, 1378 (A)
— in treatment of psoriasis, 381 (C)
— in treatment of psychoneuroses (A. Folkson and A. R. May), 1121 (O); 1563 (C)

RANDALL, R. I.: Efficacy of current cerumenolytics, 1030 (C)

Rapaport, D. *See* Fenichel, Hanna, 420

RATCLIFFE, A. H. *See* GILLHESSY, R. O., 352

Rauwolfia; depression after administration, 1378 (A)
— in treatment of psoriasis, 381 (C)
— in treatment of psychoneuroses (A. Folkson and A. R. May), 1121 (O); 1563 (C)

RANDALL, R. I.: Efficacy of current cerumenolytics, 1030 (C)

Rapaport, D. *See* Fenichel, Hanna, 420

RATCLIFFE, A. H. *See* GILLHESSY, R. O., 352

Rauwolfia; depression after administration, 1378 (A)
— in treatment of psoriasis, 381 (C)
— in treatment of psychoneuroses (A. Folkson and A. R. May), 1121 (O); 1563 (C)

RANDALL, R. I.: Efficacy of current cerumenolytics, 1030 (C)

Rapaport, D. *See* Fenichel, Hanna, 420

RATCLIFFE, A. H. *See* GILLHESSY, R. O., 352

Rauwolfia; depression after administration, 1378 (A)
— in treatment of psoriasis, 381 (C)
— in treatment of psychoneuroses (A. Folkson and A. R. May), 1121 (O); 1563 (C)

RANDALL, R. I.: Efficacy of current cerumenolytics, 1030 (C)

Rapaport, D. *See* Fenichel, Hanna, 420

RATCLIFFE, A. H. *See* GILLHESSY, R. O., 352

Rauwolfia; depression after administration, 1378 (A)
— in treatment of psoriasis, 381 (C)
— in treatment of psychoneuroses (A. Folkson and A. R. May), 1121 (O); 1563 (C)

RANDALL, R. I.: Efficacy of current cerumenolytics, 1030 (C)

Rapaport, D. *See* Fenichel, Hanna, 420

RATCLIFFE, A. H. *See* GILLHESSY, R. O., 352

Rauwolfia; depression after administration, 1378 (A)
— in treatment of psoriasis, 381 (C)
— in treatment of psychoneuroses (A. Folkson and A. R. May), 1121 (O); 1563 (C)

RANDALL, R. I.: Efficacy of current cerumenolytics, 1030 (C)

Rapaport, D. *See* Fenichel, Hanna, 420

RATCLIFFE, A. H. *See* GILLHESSY, R. O., 352

Rauwolfia; depression after administration, 1378 (A)
— in treatment of psoriasis, 381 (C)
— in treatment of psychoneuroses (A. Folkson and A. R. May), 1121 (O); 1563 (C)

RANDALL, R. I.: Efficacy of current cerumenolytics, 1030 (C)

Rapaport, D. *See* Fenichel, Hanna, 420

RATCLIFFE, A. H. *See* GILLHESSY, R. O., 352

Rauwolfia; depression after administration, 1378 (A)
— in treatment of psoriasis, 381 (C)
— in treatment of psychoneuroses (A. Folkson and A. R. May), 1121 (O); 1563 (C)

RANDALL, R. I.: Efficacy of current cerumenolytics, 1030 (C)

Rapaport, D. *See* Fenichel, Hanna, 420

RATCLIFFE, A. H. *See* GILLHESSY, R. O., 352

Rauwolfia; depression after administration, 1378 (A)
— in treatment of psoriasis, 381 (C)
— in treatment of psychoneuroses (A. Folkson and A. R. May), 1121 (O); 1563 (C)

RANDALL, R. I.: Efficacy of current cerumenolytics, 1030 (C)

Rapaport, D. *See* Fenichel, Hanna, 420

RATCLIFFE, A. H. *See* GILLHESSY, R. O., 352

Rauwolfia; depression after administration, 1378 (A)
— in treatment of psoriasis, 381 (C)
— in treatment of psychoneuroses (A. Folkson and A. R. May), 1121 (O); 1563 (C)

RANDALL, R. I.: Efficacy of current cerumenolytics, 1030 (C)

Rapaport, D. *See* Fenichel, Hanna, 420

RATCLIFFE, A. H. *See* GILLHESSY, R. O., 352

Rauwolfia; depression after administration, 1378 (A)
— in treatment of psoriasis, 381 (C)
— in treatment of psychoneuroses (A. Folkson and A. R. May), 1121 (O); 1563 (C)

RANDALL, R. I.: Efficacy of current cerumenolytics, 1030 (C)

Rapaport, D. *See* Fenichel, Hanna, 420

RATCLIFFE, A. H. *See* GILLHESSY, R. O., 352

Rauwolfia; depression after administration, 1378 (A)
— in treatment of psoriasis, 381 (C)
— in treatment of psychoneuroses (A. Folkson and A. R. May), 1121 (O); 1563 (C)

RANDALL, R. I.: Efficacy of current cerumenolytics, 1030 (C)

Rapaport, D. *See* Fenichel, Hanna, 420

RATCLIFFE, A. H. *See* GILLHESSY, R. O., 352

Rauwolfia; depression after administration, 1378 (A)
— in treatment of psoriasis, 381 (C)
— in treatment of psychoneuroses (A. Folkson and A. R. May), 1121 (O); 1563 (C)

RANDALL, R. I.: Efficacy of current cerumenolytics, 1030 (C)

Rapaport, D. *See* Fenichel, Hanna, 420

RATCLIFFE, A. H. *See* GILLHESSY, R. O., 352

Rauwolfia; depression after administration, 1378 (A)
— in treatment of psoriasis, 381 (C)
— in treatment of psychoneuroses (A. Folkson and A. R. May), 1121 (O); 1563 (C)

RANDALL, R. I.: Efficacy of current cerumenolytics, 1030 (C)

Rapaport, D. *See* Fenichel, Hanna, 420

RATCLIFFE, A. H. *See* GILLHESSY, R. O., 352

Rauwolfia; depression after administration, 1378 (A)
— in treatment of psoriasis, 381 (C)
— in treatment of psychoneuroses (A. Folkson and A. R. May), 1121 (O); 1563 (C)

RANDALL, R. I.: Efficacy of current cerumenolytics, 1030 (C)

Rapaport, D. *See* Fenichel, Hanna, 420

RATCLIFFE, A. H. *See* GILLHESSY, R. O., 352

Rauwolfia; depression after administration, 1378 (A)
— in treatment of psoriasis, 381 (C)
— in treatment of psychoneuroses (A. Folkson and A. R. May), 1121 (O); 1563 (C)

RANDALL, R. I.: Efficacy of current cerumenolytics, 1030 (C)

Rapaport, D. *See* Fenichel, Hanna, 420

RATCLIFFE, A. H. *See* GILLHESSY, R. O., 352

Rauwolfia; depression after administration, 1378 (A)
— in treatment of psoriasis, 381 (C)
— in treatment of psychoneuroses (A. Folkson and A. R. May), 1121 (O); 1563 (C)

RANDALL, R. I.: Efficacy of current cerumenolytics, 1030 (C)

Rapaport, D. *See* Fenichel, Hanna, 420

RATCLIFFE, A. H. *See* GILLHESSY, R. O., 352

Rauwolfia; depression after administration, 1378 (A)
— in treatment of psoriasis, 381 (C)
— in treatment of psychoneuroses (A. Folkson and A. R. May), 1121 (O); 1563 (C)

RANDALL, R. I.: Efficacy of current cerumenolytics, 1030 (C)

Rapaport, D. *See* Fenichel, Hanna, 420

RATCLIFFE, A. H. *See* GILLHESSY, R. O., 352

Rauwolfia; depression after administration, 1378 (A)
— in treatment of psoriasis, 381 (C)
— in treatment of psychoneuroses (A. Folkson and A. R. May), 1121 (O); 1563 (C)

RANDALL, R. I.: Efficacy of current cerumenolytics, 1030 (C)

Rapaport, D. *See* Fenichel, Hanna, 420

RATCLIFFE, A. H. *See* GILLHESSY, R. O., 352

Rauwolfia; depression after administration, 1378 (A)
— in treatment of psoriasis, 381 (C)
— in treatment of psychoneuroses (A. Folkson and A. R. May), 1121 (O); 1563 (C)

RANDALL, R. I.: Efficacy of current cerumenolytics, 1030 (C)

Rapaport, D. *See* Fenichel, Hanna, 420

RATCLIFFE, A. H. *See* GILLHESSY, R. O., 352

Rauwolfia; depression after administration, 1378 (A)
— in treatment of psoriasis, 381 (C)
— in treatment of psychoneuroses (A. Folkson and A. R. May), 1121 (O); 1563 (C)

RANDALL, R. I.: Efficacy of current cerumenolytics, 1030 (C)

Rapaport, D. *See* Fenichel, Hanna, 420

RATCLIFFE, A. H. *See* GILLHESSY, R. O., 352

Rauwolfia; depression after administration, 1378 (A)
— in treatment of psoriasis, 381 (C)
— in treatment of psychoneuroses (A. Folkson and A. R. May), 1121 (O); 1563 (C)

RANDALL, R. I.: Efficacy of current cerumenolytics, 1030 (C)

Rapaport, D. *See* Fenichel, Hanna, 420

RATCLIFFE, A. H. *See* GILLHESSY, R. O., 352

Rauwolfia; depression after administration, 1378 (A)
— in treatment of psoriasis, 381 (C)
— in treatment of psychoneuroses (A. Folkson and A. R. May), 1121 (O); 1563 (C)

RANDALL, R. I.: Efficacy of current cerumenolytics, 1030 (C)

Rapaport, D. *See* Fenichel, Hanna, 420

RATCLIFFE, A. H. *See* GILLHESSY, R. O., 352

Rauwolfia; depression after administration, 1378 (A)
— in treatment of psoriasis, 381 (C)
— in treatment of psychoneuroses (A. Folkson and A. R. May), 1121 (O); 1563 (C)

RANDALL, R. I.: Efficacy of current cerumenolytics, 1030 (C)

Rapaport, D. *See* Fenichel, Hanna, 420

RATCLIFFE, A. H. *See* GILLHESSY, R. O., 352

Rauwolfia; depression after administration, 1378 (A)
— in treatment of psoriasis, 381 (C)
— in treatment of psychoneuroses (A. Folkson and A. R. May), 1121 (O); 1563 (C)

RANDALL, R. I.: Efficacy of current cerumenolytics, 1030 (C)

Rapaport, D. *See* Fenichel, Hanna, 420

RATCLIFFE, A. H. *See* GILLHESSY, R. O., 352

Rauwolfia; depression after administration, 1378 (A)
— in treatment of psoriasis, 381 (C)
— in treatment of psychoneuroses (A. Folkson and A. R. May), 1121 (O); 1563 (C)

RANDALL, R. I.: Efficacy of current cerumenolytics, 1030 (C)

Rapaport, D. *See* Fenichel, Hanna, 420

RATCLIFFE, A. H. *See* GILLHESSY, R. O., 352

Rauwolfia; depression after administration, 1378 (A)
— in treatment of psoriasis, 381 (C)
— in treatment of psychoneuroses (A. Folkson and A. R. May), 1121 (O); 1563 (C)

RANDALL, R. I.: Efficacy of current cerumenolytics, 1030 (C)

Rapaport, D. *See* Fenichel, Hanna, 420

RATCLIFFE, A. H. *See* GILLHESSY, R. O., 352

Rauwolfia; depression after administration, 1378 (A)
— in treatment of psoriasis, 381 (C)
— in treatment of psychoneuroses (A. Folkson and A. R. May), 1121 (O); 1563 (C)

RANDALL, R. I.: Efficacy of current cerumenolytics, 1030 (C)

Rapaport, D. *See* Fenichel, Hanna, 420

RATCLIFFE, A. H. *See* GILLHESSY, R. O., 352

Rauwolfia; depression after administration, 1378 (A)
— in treatment of psoriasis, 381 (C)
— in treatment of psychoneuroses (A. Folkson and A. R. May), 1121 (O); 1563 (C)

RANDALL, R. I.: Efficacy of current cerumenolytics, 1030 (C)

Rapaport, D. *See* Fenichel, Hanna, 420

RATCLIFFE, A. H. *See* GILLHESSY, R. O., 352

Rauwolfia; depression after administration, 1378 (A)
— in treatment of psoriasis, 381 (C)
— in treatment of psychoneuroses (A. Folkson and A. R. May), 1121 (O); 1563 (C)

RANDALL, R. I.: Efficacy of current cerumenolytics, 1030 (C)

Rapaport, D. *See* Fenichel, Hanna, 420

RATCLIFFE, A. H. *See* GILLHESSY, R. O., 352

Rauwolfia; depression after administration, 1378 (A)
— in treatment of psoriasis, 381 (C)
— in treatment of psychoneuroses (A. Folkson and A. R. May), 1121 (O); 1563 (C)

RANDALL, R. I.: Efficacy of current cerumenolytics, 1030 (C)

Rapaport, D. *See* Fenichel, Hanna, 420

RATCLIFFE, A. H. *See* GILLHESSY, R. O., 352

Rauwolfia; depression after administration, 1378 (A)
— in treatment of psoriasis, 381 (C)
— in treatment of psychoneuroses (A. Folkson and A. R. May), 1121 (O); 1563 (C)

RANDALL, R. I.: Efficacy of current cerumenolytics, 1030 (C)

Rapaport, D. *See* Fenichel, Hanna, 420

RATCLIFFE, A. H. *See* GILLHESSY, R. O., 352

Rauwolfia; depression after administration, 1378 (A)
— in treatment of psoriasis, 381 (C)
— in treatment of psychoneuroses (A. Folkson and A. R. May), 1121 (O); 1563 (C)

RANDALL, R. I.: Efficacy of current cerumenolytics, 1030 (C)

Rapaport, D. *See* Fenichel, Hanna, 420

RATCLIFFE, A. H. *See* GILLHESSY, R. O., 352

Rauwolfia; depression after administration, 1378 (A)
— in treatment of psoriasis, 381 (C)
— in treatment of psychoneuroses (A. Folkson and A. R. May), 1121 (O); 1563 (C)

RANDALL, R. I.: Efficacy of current cerumenolytics, 1030 (C)

Rapaport, D. *See* Fenichel, Hanna, 420

RATCLIFFE, A. H. *See* GILLHESSY, R. O., 352

Rauwolfia; depression after administration, 1378 (A)
— in treatment of psoriasis, 381 (C)
— in treatment of psychoneuroses (A. Folkson and A. R. May), 1121 (O); 1563 (C)

RANDALL, R. I.: Efficacy of current cerumenolytics, 1030 (C)

Rapaport, D. *See* Fenichel, Hanna, 420

RATCLIFFE, A. H. *See* GILLHESSY, R. O., 352

Rauwolfia; depression after administration, 1378 (A)
— in treatment of psoriasis, 381 (C)
— in treatment of psychoneuroses (A. Folkson and A. R. May), 1121 (O); 1563 (C)

RANDALL, R. I.: Efficacy of current cerumenolytics, 1030 (C)

Rapaport, D. *See* Fenichel, Hanna, 420

RATCLIFFE, A. H. *See* GILLHESSY, R. O., 352

Rauwolfia; depression after administration, 1378 (A)
— in treatment of psoriasis, 381 (C)
— in treatment of psychoneuroses (A. Folkson and A. R. May), 1121 (O); 1563 (C)

RANDALL, R. I.: Efficacy of current cerumenolytics, 1030 (C)

Rapaport, D. *See* Fenichel, Hanna, 420

RATCLIFFE, A. H. *See* GILLHESSY, R. O., 352

Rauwolfia; depression after administration, 1378 (A)
— in treatment of psoriasis, 381 (C)
— in treatment of psychoneuroses (A. Folkson and A. R. May), 1121 (O); 1563 (C)

RANDALL, R. I.: Efficacy of current cerumenolytics, 1030 (C)

Rapaport, D. *See* Fenichel, Hanna, 420

RATCLIFFE, A. H. *See* GILLHESSY, R. O., 352

Rauwolfia; depression after administration, 1378 (A)
— in treatment of psoriasis, 381 (C)
— in treatment of psychoneuroses (A. Folkson and A. R. May), 1121 (O); 1563 (C)

R

Ribs; treatment of simple fractures; criticism of a "laissez-faire" policy (H. D. W. Powell), 829 (O); 970 (C), 1089 (C), 1145 (C), 1210 (C), 1619 (C)

RICE-EDWARDS, J. T.: Simple blood-grouping method, 681 (C), 1142 (C)

RICHARDS, W. C. D.: *See* TRUELOVE, S. C., 1590

Richardson, C. A.: *Introduction to Mental Measurement and its Applications*, 724

RICHARDSON, J. C.: *See* HUMPHREYS, J., 1250

RICHES, E. W.: Standard cystoscope and biopsy forceps, 1431

— Review of *Retropubic Prostatectomy: For Benign Enlargement of the Prostate Gland*, by F. A. Beneventi, 775

— Review of *Urology*, vols. I-III, edited by M. Campbell, 952

RICHMOND, D. A.: The painful heel, 972 (C)

Ricketts, C. R.: *See* Squire, J. R., 1014

Rickettsial diseases: *Viral and Rickettsial Diseases of the Skin, Eye, and Mucous Membranes of Man* (H. Blank and G. Rake), 724

RIMINGTON, C.: Review of *Biology of Bile Pigments*, by T. K. With, 307

Rings, impacted, 1550

Ringworm due to *T. sulphureum*; infections in an adult scalp, a newborn infant, and three nurses (D. Sharville), 415 (O)

— investigation and treatment, 125

— *Trichophyton discoides*, possible infection of man by indirect transmission (Jacqueline Walker), 1430 (O)

RIPKA, M. D.: Restoration of breathing after presumptive death, 1623 (C)

Rippiner, Henry Anthony, obituary of, 268

RITTER, E.: Cortisone in practice, 1386 (C)

RITVO, M.: *Bone and Joint X-ray Diagnosis*, 1256

RIVLIN, S.: Premenstrual varicose veins, 618 (C), 1030 (C)

RIX, Z.: Treatment of simple rib fractures, 1619 (C)

Road accidents. *See* Accidents

ROB, C. G.: Duodenal ulcer treated by vagotomy and gastro-enterostomy, 910 (C)

— *See* HENSON, G. F., 588

ROBB, H. P.: Chlorpromazine and epilepsy, 1086 (C)

ROBB, W. A. T.: Operative treatment of varicocele, 355 (O); 564 (C)

ROBERTS, G. W.: Phthalylsulphathiazole in control of Sonne dysentery, 1270 (C)

ROBERTS, J. A. F.: Aetiology of mental deficiency, 733

— *See* AIRD, I., 321

ROBERTS, L.: Carcinogen in coal-tar, 1449 (C)

ROBERTS, P. A. L.: Serum amylase and acute abdominal disease, 1269 (C)

ROBERTSON, C. H. H.: Confirmatory test for colour blindness, 380 (C)

Robertson, Elizabeth Chant: Ultra-violet radiation in control of respiratory disease, 50

ROBERTSON, G. S.: Spasticity of infants, 1390 (C)

Robertson, H. F.: Occluding arterial lesions of the leg, 196

ROBINSON, J. O.: *See* FINLAYSON, R., 1595

ROBSON, J. M.: *See* BARNETT, Margaret, 647

— *See* TROUNCE, J. R., 1418

Rockefeller Foundation appropriations for 1954, 1026

— grants, 444, 1339

— — — to Cambridge University, 1096

— travelling fellowships in medicine, 334

RODGER, T. F.: Review of *Expanding Horizons in Medical Social Work*, edited by Dora Goldstine, 420

RODGERS, J. A.: Cost of treatment, 140 (C)

Rogan, J.: Health of the British coal-miner, 135

ROGANS, E.: Carotid sinus syndrome due to hypersensitive carotid sinus, 1618 (C)

Rogers, A. T.: Family Doctor Service, 119

ROGERS, E. W.: *See* STANDEN, O. D., 437

Rogers, F. B.: Medical indexing and abstracting; problems of publication, 904

ROGERS, L.: Carcinogen in coal-tar, 1330 (C)

— Review of *Abdominal Operations*, 3rd ed., by R. Maingot, 661

ROLLASON, W. N.: Dosage of local analgesics, 677 (C)

RONALD, J.: Hysterical abdominal proptosis, 1390 (C)

Roques, F. W., Beattie, J., and Wrigley, J. (Editors): *Midwifery*. By Ten Teachers under the direction of F. W. Roques, 9th ed., 1015

RORIE, R. A. B.: Neurosis in general practice 970 (C)

Rorschach test: *Le Test de Rorschach et la Personnalité Epileptique* (J. Delay, P. Pichot, T. Lempérier, and J. Perse), 605

Rosacea, aetiology of, 125

ROSE, F. M.: Problems of hypertension in general practice, 196

ROSE, G. K.: The painful heel, 831 (O); 972 (C), 1144 (C)

ROSE, L.: Paranormal healing, 678 (C)

ROSENHEIM, M. L.: C. E. Rhodes Fund, 1270 (C)

Ross, Ernest Athole, obituary of, 1148

Ross, J. A.: Uveoparotid sarcoidosis with cerebral involvement, 593 (O)

Rossi, E.: *Herzkrankheiten im Säuglingsalter*, 953

“Roter” tablets in treatment of peptic ulcer (R. R. Hamilton), 827 (O); 970 (C)

Roth, M., appointed Professor of Psychological Medicine, Durham University, 978

ROUSSAK, N.: Hysterical abdominal proptosis, 1390 (C)

ROWLANDS, B. C.: Adenomatosis of the islets of Langerhans, 1145 (C)

Roxburgh, A. C.: *Common Skin Diseases*, 10th ed., 534

ROY, L. P.: Bone tumours, 133

Royal Air Force. *See* Armed Forces

Royal Army Medical Corps. *See* Armed Forces

Royal Australian College of Physicians: Members admitted, 272, 1397

Royal College of Midwives; headquarters appeal fund, 730 (A); 738 (C), 794 (C)

ROYAL COLLEGE OF OBSTETRICIANS AND GYNAECOLOGISTS:

— Council elections, 68

— Fellows admitted, 68, 1151

— Honorary Fellows admitted, 334

— Lord Nuffield's gift to building fund, 847

— Members admitted, 68, 388, 1151

— Read, C. D., elected President, 314

— Wellcome Trust grant for museum, 1399

ROYAL COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS OF EDINBURGH:

— Honorary fellows admitted, 1218

— Library extension opened, 1458

— Members elected, 272, 688

ROYAL COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS OF IRELAND:

— Fellows admitted, 332

— Licences granted, 688, 1397

— Members admitted, 1397

— O'Donnell, F. J., elected President, 1153

ROYAL COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS OF LONDON:

— Baly Medal, 445, 1096

— Council elections, 1154

— Diplomas granted, 67, 272, 687

— Fellows elected, 67

— Harveian Oration, 1024

— Licences granted, 67, 687

— Marc Daniels Memorial Lecture, 445

— Members elected, 67, 687

— Officers elected, 687

— Oliver-Sharpey Lectures, 279, 342

— Orators and lecturers appointed, 445

ROYAL COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS OF CANADA:

— Sir Harry Platt awarded honorary fellowship, 1340

ROYAL COLLEGE OF SURGEONS OF EDINBURGH:

— Appointments, 274

— Awards, 274

— Council, 274

— Fellows admitted, 68, 688

— Fellowship examination, 547

— 450th anniversary celebrations, 54

— Honorary Fellows admitted, 274

— Journal, 690

— Officers elected, 1095

ROYAL COLLEGE OF SURGEONS OF ENGLAND:

— Appointments, 67

— Arnott demonstratorships, 442

— Arris and Gale lectureships, 442

— Clinical surgery course, 547

— Council election, 442

— members co-opted, 272

— Diplomas granted, 67, 68, 272, 687

— Erasmus Wilson demonstratorships, 442

— Fellows elected, 67, 272, 687, 688

— Honorary Fellows admitted, 390, 1340, 1559

— Hunterian professorships, 442

— Medals and prizes, 68, 272

— Meeting in Manchester, 1278; symposium on malignant disease, 1557, 1573

— Membership diplomas, 272

— Platt, Sir Harry, re-elected President, 254

— Wellcome Museums opened by Sir Henry Dale, 1399

ROYAL COLLEGE OF SURGEONS IN IRELAND:

— Elections, 68

ROYAL COMMISSION on the Law Relating to Mental Illness and Mental Deficiency: evidence submitted by Association of Chief Police Officers of England and Wales (medico-legal note), 387

ROYAL FACULTY OF PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS OF GLASGOW:

— Fellows admitted, 331

— Fellowship examination, 547

— Officers elected, 1279

ROYAL Free Hospital: outbreak of virus infection (vital statistics), 309, 332, 389, 442, 498, 572, 625, 689, 799, 858, 918

— — — Medical Society, inaugural meeting, 1037

— — — School of Medicine, facilities for students, 542; scholarships awarded, 209; inaugural address, 905

— — — E. O'F. Walsh appointed reader in biochemistry, 1340

ROYAL INSTITUTE OF PUBLIC HEALTH AND HYGIENE, 558; awards, 334; Harben Lectures, 1556

ROYAL MEDICAL BENEVOLENT FUND, annual general meeting, 375; Christmas gifts appeal, 906 (C), 1332 (C)

ROYAL MEDICO-Psychological Association, 114th annual meeting, 274

ROYAL NAVY. *See* Armed Forces

ROYAL SANITARY INSTITUTE, change of name, 445

ROYAL SOCIETY:

— Adrian, Lord, on the functions of Royal Society, 1443

— Appointments, 1440 (A)

— Copley Medal awarded to Sir Ronald Fisher, 1218

— Hinshelwood, Sir Cyril, elected President, 1440 (A)

— Royal medals, 1279

ROYAL SOCIETY OF MEDICINE:

— Blair Bell Medal presented to L. Colebrook, 390

— Honorary Fellowships, 334

ROYAL SOCIETY for the Promotion of Health, 445; annual congress, 1153

RUDDELL, J. S.: Contraindications to thiopentone anaesthesia, 972 (C)

RUGG-GUNN, A.: Fluoridation of water supplies, 1450 (C)

RUSS, S. *See* HEALD, C. B., 1329

RUSSELL, B. F., and THORNE, N. A.: Use of hydrocortisone, 1446 (C)

RUSSELL, C. S. *See* COYLE, Mary G., 1027

RUSSELL, H. S.: Acute phlegmonous caecitis, 1565 (C)

RUSSELL, Helen M.: Antenatal pulmonary embolism, 1387 (C)

RUSSELL, Marion H.: Diverging sex-morbidity trends in cancer of the mouth; hospital morbidity study, 823 (O); 1089 (C), 1389 (C)

Russell, P. F.: *Man's Mastery of Malaria*, 534

RUSSELL, W. R.: Observations on interstitial neuritis, 43

— SMITH, A. C., and SPALDING, J. M. K.: Intermittent positive pressure respiration, 794 (C)

Russia. *See* U.S.S.R.

RYAN, G. M. S., and FORSHAW, J. W. B.: Megaloblastic anaemia due to phenytoin sodium, 242 (O); 791 (C)

— *See* ELLENBOGEN, B. K., 712

S

SAAVEDRA, J. *See* COUTTS, W. E., 885

SABIN, A. B.: Behaviour of chimpanzee-avirulent poliomyelitis viruses in experimentally infected human volunteers, 160 (O); 186 (L)

Saccharin, effects of constant use, 920

Sacro-iliac strain (T. T. Stamm), 833; 1029 (C), 1086 (C)

Safety helmets compulsory in New Zealand, 390

— — — for children, 1329 (C)

St. Andrews University. *See* Universities, St. Andrews

St. Bartholomew's Hospital Medical College: G. W. Taylor appointed reader in surgery, 275; facilities for students, 543

St. David's Home for Totally Disabled Sailors, Soldiers, and Airmen, 1481

St. Dunstan's, fortieth annual report, 1599

St. George's Hospital Medical School, facilities for students, 542; inaugural address at new session, 906

St. John of Jerusalem, Order of; Bailiffs Grand Cross appointed, 150; promotions and appointments, 262, 338

St. Johnston, Charles Ronald, obituary of, 1505, 1570

— *See* TRUELOVE, S. C., 1041

St. Luke's Day religious service, 738 (C)

St. Mary's Hospital Medical School, facilities for students, 543

St. Raphael Quarterly, 766

St. Thomas's Hospital Medical School, facilities for students, 543

Salicylates: American rules for labelling preparations, 1498

Salmonella food-poisoning, 258

— — — from meat pies, 253 (A)

— — — unusual species causing, 959 (A)

— — — in egg products, 781 (A)

— — — infections, diagnosis of, 382 (C)

— — — paratyphoid fever associated with Chinese frozen whole egg; outbreaks in two bakeries (K. W. Newell, Betty C. Hobbs, and E. J. G. Wallace), 1296 (O); 1315 (L)

Salt requirement of workers in hot environments, 500

SALZMANN, K. D.: The nature and some hazards of obstetrics in general practice, 15 (O) (correction, 394)

— Foetal distress, 563 (C)

SAMES, C. P.: Obstruction at the lower end of the common bile duct, 51

SAMSON, H. H.: Contraindications to thiopentone anaesthesia, 1445 (C)

“Sanamycin.” *See* Actinomycin C

SANDERS, B.: Ringworm of the scalp, 125

SANDERS, K.: Herpes zoster and chicken-pox, 854 (C)

SANDERS, M. S.: Treatment of simple rib fracture, 970 (C)

Sandes, Thomas Lewis Lindsay, obituary of, 384, 685

Sanitary chair, conversion from standard tubular steel chair, 1088

SAPEIKA, N.: Radiographic use of lead E.D.T.A. in man, 167 (O); 678 (C)

SAPIER, F.: Porphyria, 1620 (C)

Sarcoidosis, conjunctival biopsy in (R. Crick, C. Hoyle, and G. Mather), 1180 (O)

— — — treatment and prognosis, 747

— — — uveoparotid, with cerebral involvement; case report (J. A. Ross), 593 (O)

— — — value and technique of Kveim test, 1461

Sarcoma, reticulum-cell, of kidney, presenting as motor paralysis of lower limbs and bladder (A. F. Tuboku-Metzger), 1369

SARMA, B. *See* FOY, H., 376

SAVILL, AGNES: *Alexander the Great and his Time*, 661

SCADDING, J. G.: Review of *Clinical Physiology of the Lungs*, by C. K. Drinker, 1256

— Review of *Roentgen Diagnostics*, 1st American ed., vol. III—Thorax, by H. R. Schinz, W. E. Baensch, E. Friedl, and E. Uehlinger, 1371

SCADDING, J. G.: *Review of Segmental Anatomy of the Lungs: A Study of the Patterns of the Segmental Bronchi and Related Vessels*, by E. A. Boyden, 1256

Scalpels: Draft standard prepared, 627

Scarlet fever, graphs (vital statistics), 211, 443, 689, 977, 1277, 1629

Schilder's disease; hereditary aspects, 1039

Schilde, E. *See* Reindell, H., 365

Schilling, R. S. F., appointed reader in occupational health, London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, 1154

Schinz, H. R., Baensch, W. E., Friedl, E., and Uehlinger, E.: *Roentgen Diagnostics*, 1st American ed., vol. III—Thorax, 1371

Schistosomiasis; first use of antimony in treatment, 327; 562 (C)

Schizophrenia, prognosis in, 501

— research endowment, 858

SCHLESINGER, B.: Uganda and Great Ormond Street; experiment in global paediatrics, 430

— *See* Prissick, Frances H., 130

SCHMILZ, F.: Antenatal pulmonary embolism, 1388 (C)

Schmidt, O. A.: Induction of labour—its use and abuse, 45

School furniture; British Standard published, 1075 (A)

SCHRAM, R.: Opportunities for medical practice, 58 (C)

Schreber, D. P.: *Memoirs of my Nervous Illness*, 1312

Schroeter reaction, 749

Schultz-Dale test; use for detection of specific antigen in sera of patients with carcinoma (J. G. Makari and Marjorie G. Huck), 1291 (O)

Schweitzer, Albert, invested with Order of Merit, 1095

Science: Preclinical scientist's view of adult medical education (K. J. Franklin), 507 (O)

Sclerosis, disseminated, diagnosis and treatment, 130

— intention tremor in, 981

— mental changes, 1099

— vaccine therapy, 152

SCOTLAND:

- Agricultural pesticides; toxic effects, 70
- Health in Scotland (parliamentary note), 329
- Industrial chest units (parliamentary note), 1276
- Medical curriculum; opinion survey among Scottish graduates (A. Mair), 526 (O); 537 (L)
- Medical schools, 546
- Postgraduate medical facilities, 553
- Provision of geriatric units (parliamentary note), 1276
- Registrar-General's quarterly returns (vital statistics), 149, 1095
- Tuberculosis; waiting list for beds (parliamentary note), 66
- Voluntary notification of vital statistics (parliamentary note), 1276
- Welfare of cripples, 1630

SCOTT, B. O. *See* MASON, E. F., 1500

SCOTT, Sir Harold: "Vomiting sickness," 792 (C)

SCOTT, J. H. S.: Simple splint for early hammer-toe and claw-toe deformity, 1617

SCOTT, J. S.: Blood coagulation failure in obstetrics; effects of dextran and plasma, 290 (O); 314 (A); 677 (C)

SCOTT, R. B.: Treatment of acute leukaemia, 75 (O); 433 (C)

Scott, W. C. M. *See* Gibson, W. C., 134

Scottish Medical Journal, 212

Scottish Society of Anaesthetists: Officers elected, 274

Seafarers; joint report of International Labour Office and World Health Organization, 746

SEARLE, C. W. A.: Treatment of post-herpetic neuralgia, 448 (C)

Sebba, Adolph, obituary of, 975

Secrecy, professional, and statements to the police, 502

Séé, G. *See* Marie, J., 366

Sekulich, M.: *Tuberculosis: Classification, Pathogenesis and Management*, edited by H. S. Banks, 248

Selenium in dandruff shampoo, dangers of, 748; 1100 (C)

SELKIRK, W. J. B.: Cold extremities, 1516 (C)

Sellers, A. H.: The procuring of comparable industrial medical statistics, 45

SELLORS, T. H.: Intracardiac surgery, 53; 1470 (O)

— Review of *Pulmonary Resection for Tuberculosis*, by P. Ottosen, 1490

Selman, J.: *The Fundamentals of X-ray and Radium Physics*, 1071

Semen, viscous, relation to sterility, 1343; 1634 (C)

SEN, S. K.: Malaria and the sickling trait, 909 (C)

Senez, J. *See* Jouve, A., 605

Sensory pathways, 733

Serbein, O.: *Paying for Medical Care in the United States*, 953

Servetus: *Michael Servetus Humanist and Martyr* (J. F. Fulton) (Nova et Vetera), 375

Services. *See* Armed Forces; Her Majesty's Overseas Civil Service

Sewage disposal in London, 292

SEX:

- Abnormalities; identification of homosexuals, 266 (C)
- intersexuality and sex determination, 849 (C)
- pseudohermaphroditism, male; hitherto undescribed form (G. I. M. Swyer), 709 (O); 972 (C)
- Education; recommended books, 154
- Intersexuality, 51

SEX (continued):

Problems; Family Planning Association, 1439 (A)

Sex offenders, castration of, 61 (C)

Sexual desire, loss after oophorectomy, 277

— intercourse after coronary thrombosis, 153

— and senile vaginitis, 1099

— orgasm, psychological suppression in women, 692

— — resumption after delivery, 1099

Sexuelle Konstitution, Psychopathie, Kriminalität, Genie (Helene Stourzh-Anderle), 29

Sexton, John, obituary of, 441

Shackleford, R. I., and Dugan, H. J.: *Bickham-Callander Surgery of the Alimentary Tract*, 1371

SHAMSEDDIN, F.: Mepacrine in taeniasis, 140 (C)

SHAPER, A. G.: Milk-alkali syndrome, 910 (C)

Sharp, J.: Spondylitis and heart disease, 1616

SHARVILL, D.: *Trichophyton sulphureum* ringworm; infections in an adult scalp, a newborn infant, and three nurses, 415 (O)

Shaver, C. G.: Bauxite-fume pneumoconiosis, 135

SHAW, A. B.: Agranulocytosis from carbimazole, 246

— Symptoms of hiatus hernia, 1145 (C)

— and FRY, J.: Acute infections of chest in general practice, 1577 (O)

Shaw, C.: *Tuberculosis*, 1489

SHEA, S. M. *See* BARRY, A. P., 287

SHEEHAN, H. L.: Coma in hypopituitarism, 1022; 1208 (C)

Sheffield University. *See* Universities, Sheffield

SHEHATA, A. H. *See* HANNA, M., 417

Sheldon, Sir Cecil: Medicine in the Provinces, 904

Shenton, Edward Warren Hine, obituary of, 1273

SHEPHERD, E. W.: Mental defectives in hospital, 1143 (C)

SHEPHERD, J. A.: Ferrous sulphate poisoning with gross stricture of stomach, 418

SHEPPARD, P. M. *See* CLARKE, C. A., 643

Sherlock, Sheila: *Diseases of the Liver and Biliary System*, 365

SHERRY, C. C.: A good head of hair and cancer, 1100 (C)

SHERWOOD, S. L.: Homosexuality and prostitution, 1623 (C)

Shields, H. J.: History of anaesthesia in Canada, 129

Shock, severe; treatment by noradrenalin; report of four cases (I. E. W. Gilmour), 1248 (O)

SHORT, I. A.: Munchausen syndrome, 1206 (C)

SHUBERT, S.: Carcinoma of third part of duodenum, 1450 (C)

SHULMAN, A.: Treatment of barbiturate poisoning, 322 (C)

SIBTHORPE, Elsie M.: Antenatal pulmonary embolism, a report of three cases, 1063 (O); 1387 (C)

Sickle-cell trait and malaria; two surveys to investigate relationship (H. Foy and others), 1116 (O)

— compatibility with malaria (G. A. Deliyannis and N. Tavlarakis), 301 (O); 310 (L)

— in Northern Greece (G. A. Deliyannis and N. Tavlarakis), 299 (O); 310 (L)

— relationship to malaria, 909 (C)

— sickle-cell gene in Africa, 1328 (C)

SIDDQUI, A. H.: Fluorosis in Nalgonda district, Hyderabad-Deccan, 1408 (O); 1436 (L)

Silcock, Frederick Alexander Ethelbert, obituary of, 686

Silicosis in ironmoulder; new trial ordered (medico-legal note), 1035

SILVA-INZUNZA, Edna. *See* COUTTS, W. E., 885

SIMPSON, C. Lenore: Radioactive iodine for toxic goitre, 1618 (C)

Simpson, R. T. N., unsuccessful appeal to Privy Council (medico-legal note), 1276

SIMPSON, R. W. *See* HEWAT, J. K., 1119

SIMPSON, S. L., and WILSON, R. R.: Hyperparathyroidism with renal calcinosis, 1283 (O); 1314 (L); 1501 (C)

Simpson Smith Memorial Surgical Essay Prize, 1340

SINCLAIR, H. M. *See* WILSON, Dagmar C., 324

SINGER, C.: Glimpse of student life in ancient Rome (Nova et Vetera), 137

— Discovery of the pulmonary circulation (Nova et Vetera), 375

— Review of *The Surgery of Theodoric, ca. A.D. 1267*. Translated from the Latin by E. Campbell and J. Colton, vol. I, 1128

SINGLETON, F. B.: Mistaken capsules, 140 (C)

Sinus, longitudinal, superior; signs of obstruction following closed head injuries (J. P. Martin), 467 (O)

Sisler, G. C.: Treatment of suicidal attempts, 50

Situs inversus, dextrocardia, and twinning (J. C. Joyce), 950; 1146 (C)

Sivadon, P.: Women in an industrial society, 785

SKIN: *see also* Dermatitis

- Acute diseases in general practice, 125
- Art of dermatology (R. M. B. MacKenna), 41; 449 (O); 737 (C)
- Changes in hypothyroidism, 484 (A)
- Common Skin Diseases, 10th ed. (A. C. Roxburgh), 534
- Diseases of the Skin, 8th ed. (O. S. Ormsby and H. Montgomery), 108
- Diseases of the Skin: For Practitioners and Students, 4th ed. (G. C. Andrews), 662
- Erythema ab igne, malignant changes in (G. A. Peterkin), 1599 (O)
- Institute of Dermatology; facilities, 551
- Occupational and Related Dermatoses, 605
- Skin Diseases (R. T. Brain), 1489

SKIN (continued):

Teaching of dermatology to medical students (B. J. Peck), 523 (O)

Whitfield tradition of therapy (D. I. Williams), 125; 453 (O), (correction, 630), 737 (C), 850 (C), 909 (C), 972 (C)

SKLAROFF, S. A. *See* LIPETZ, S., 172

Skull, abnormal thinness, 1440 (A)

— *Röntgendiagnostik des Schädels* (W. Loepf and R. Lorenz), 366

SMALL, A.: Munchausen syndrome, 1207 (C)

SMALLPOX:

- Deaths in Scotland (parliamentary note), 1397
- Sydenham on smallpox (K. Dewhurst), (Nova et Vetera), 432
- Vaccination, 631
- and simultaneous diphtheria-pertussis immunization, 1344
- international certificates, 336
- near site of B.C.G. vaccination, 694
- sterilization procedure for mass vaccination, 1461

SMEED, I. M. P.: Mistaken capsules, 60 (C)

SMITH, A. A.: Simple blood-grouping method, 850 (C)

— COULSON, A., and WEBSTER, J. M.: Simple blood-grouping method, 1450 (C)

SMITH, A. C. *See* RUSSELL, W. R., 794

SMITH, A. W. M., and PHILIP, T.: Cardiospasm in two blood relations, 244 (O)

SMITH, C. C. K.: Retromesocolic hernia, 1487 (O)

SMITH, D. P.: "Over-the-counter" spectacles, 382 (C)

SMITH, E. *See* CALVERT, R. J., 302

Smith, J. K. B. *See* Sullivan, J. T. A., 49

Smith, K. M., and Laufer, M. A. (Editors): *Advances in Virus Research*, vol. II, 604

SMITH, K. S.: Review of *Cardiac Symptoms in the Neuroses*, 2nd ed., by Doris M. Baker, 1433

SMITH, Mary N.: Osteomyelitis of the maxilla in infancy, 1087 (C)

SMITH, P. A. J.: Long incubation period in Leishmaniasis, 1143 (C)

SMITH, R. E.: Weekly brain-dusting, 793 (C)

— Testimony of physical men, 1564 (C)

Smith Award presented to K. Cowan, 334

Smithe, D. W. *See* Carling, Sir Ernest R., 247

Smiti, W. G. S. *See* Prick, J. J. G., 1606

Smog; smoke. *See* Atmospheric pollution

Smyth, William Johnson, obituary of, 62

Snake-bite antiserum, supply centres, 262

— treatment with "cortigen," 204 (C), 435 (C), 908 (C)

SNEDDON, I. B., and CHURCH, R.: Diagnosis and treatment of pemphigoid; report on 22 cases, 1360 (O)

Snodgrass, William Robertson, obituary of, 1393

Snoring, excessive, 394

Show, John; public house renamed in Soho, 104

Social medicine: Class selection and class differences in relation to stillbirths and infant deaths (R. Illsley), 1520 (O); 1545 (L)

— *Expanding Horizons in Medical Social Work* (Editor: Dora Goldstine), 420

— security; W.M.A. debate, 956

— workers, inquiry on (parliamentary note), 66

— working party on work, recruitment, and training of, 499

Society of Analytical Psychology, reception in honour of C. G. Jung, 212

SOCIETY OF APOTHECARIES OF LONDON:

- Announcements, 70, 274, 332
- Appointments, 332
- Diplomas granted, 68, 1332, 547, 688
- Officers elected, 70, 627

Society of British Neurological Surgeons; portrait presented to Sir Geoffrey Jefferson, 1400

Society for General Microbiology: *Mechanisms of Microbial Pathogenicity*. Fifth Symposium of Society for General Microbiology, 723

Society of Medical Officers of Health, functions of, 560; annual dinner, 1278

Society for the Relief of Widows and Orphans of Medical Men, annual meeting, 151

See also Chartered Society of Physiotherapy

Heberden Society

International Society of Plastic Surgeons

National Smoke Abatement Society

National Spastics Society

North of England Otolaryngological Society

Royal Society of Medicine

Royal Society for the Promotion of Health

Scottish Society of Anaesthetists

West Kent Medico-Chirurgical Society

West London Medico-Chirurgical Society

Sociology: *English Social Differences* (T. H. Pear), 29

Sodium excess, 113 (A)

Sodomy; permanence of anal signs, 153

Solvents, volatile; safe pipetting methods, 748

SOMERVILLE, W. *See* BELCHER, J. R., 1000

Sonne dysentery, control in day nurseries: Trial of phthalysulphathiazole; by a group of medical officers of health in association with the Public Health Laboratory Service Sonne Dysentery Committee, 939 (O); 1270 (C)

SOPHIAN, J.: Reflex renal ischaemia, 619 (C)

— Uterine ischaemia and pre-eclampsia, 792 (C)

SORSBY, A.: Review of *L'Hérité en Médecine : Caractères, Maladies, Corrélations*, by A. Touraine, 1256
— Review of *Neuro-Ophthalmology*, by D. J. Lyle, 1071
South Africa: College of Physicians and Surgeons, 1217
Southcott, Joanna, 860
SOUTTAR, Sir Henry: Review of *British Practice in Radiotherapy*, edited by Sir Ernest R. Carling, B. W. Windeyer, and D. W. Smithers, 247
— Review of *German-English, English-German Dictionary for Physicians*, by F. Lejeune and W. E. Bunjes, 1489
— Review of *German-English Medical Dictionary*, by W. O. Goulen, 1489
— Review of *Pathology for the Surgeon*, 7th ed., by W. Boyd, 1193
— Review of *Rauber-Kopsch Lehrbuch und Atlas der Anatomie des Menschen*, 19th ed., vol. I-II, by F. Kopsch, 184, 421
— 80th birthday, 1513
Soya beans in treatment of kwashiorkor in Uganda (M. D. Thompson), 1366 (O)
SPALDING, J. M. K.: See RUSSELL, W. R., 794
SPALTON, L. M.: "Veripaque," 788 (C)
Specialists. See Consultants and Specialists
Spectacles bought "over the counter," 267 (C), 326 (C), 382 (C), 436 (C), 492 (C), 680 (C)
— in the operating theatre and in ophthalmoscopy, 154; 502 (C)
Speech, delayed, and developmental aphasia (Muriel Morley, D. Court, H. Miller, and R. F. Garside), 463 (O)
SPENCER, A. G.: See MARKUS, A. C., 883
"Spider-bursts," 215
SPILLANE, J. D.: Sudden giddiness, 612; 736 (C)
— Effect of nicotine on spinocerebellar ataxia, 1345 (O) (correction, 1516); 1621 (C)
SPILLER, Violet, Barnes, Joan M., Holt, L. B., and CULLINGTON, D. E.: Immunization against diphtheria and whooping-cough; combined v. separate inoculations, 639 (O); 663 (L); 850 (C), 1031 (C), 1208 (C), 1386 (C)
Spinal cord, subacute combined degeneration; regression after discontinuance of cyanocobalamin, 336
SPINE:
Cervical spondylitis, 130
Intervertebral disks; sensory changes due to prolapse, 1633
— lesions, 1025
Low backache in industry; review of 1,163 cases (R. N. Wilson and S. Wilson), 649 (O); 911 (C)
Spondylitis and heart disease, 1616
— ankylosing, 776 (L)
Spinalylosis, cervical; diagnosis and treatment of myelopathy (D. W. C. Northfield), 1474 (O)
Test to distinguish functional from organic limitation of movement (I. Aird), 1110 (O); 1272 (C), 1389 (C)
Spiritual healing; case history, 678 (C)
Spirometry in assessment of analgesia after abdominal surgery; a method of comparing analgesic drugs (P. R. Bromage), 589 (O)
Spleen, rupture, radiological diagnosis of (W. J. Payne), 1370
— report of five cases (A. G. Ellerker), 180 (O)
Spock, B.: *Baby and Child Care*, 662
Spohn, P.: Retrosternal fibroplasia, 42
Spondylitis and heart disease, 1616
— ankylosing, 776 (L)
— inheritance of, 1099
Spondylosis, cervical; diagnosis and treatment of myelopathy caused by (D. W. C. Northfield), 1474 (O)
SPROUT, N. A.: Ban on heroin, 1621 (C)
Sproule, James Chambers, obituary of, 794
Sprue. See Steatorrhoea
Squire, J. R., Bull, J. P., Maycock, W. d'A., and Ricketts, C. R.: *Dextran: Its Properties and Use in Medicine*, 1014
STACHURKO, W., and OSBORNE, G.: "Veripaque," 1270 (C)
STAFFURTH, J. S.: Munchausen syndrome, 1207 (C)
STALLARD, H. B.: Ocular emergencies, 1441
STALLWORTHY, J.: Foetal distress, 488 (C)
— Oxytocin in labour, 1560 (C)
STAMM, T. T.: Sacro-iliac strain, 833; 1029 (C), 1086 (C)
Standard, S., and Nathan, H. (Editors): *Should the Patient Know the Truth?*, 1071
STANDEM, O. D.: Activity of piperazine, *in vitro*, against *Ascaris lumbricoides*, 20 (O); 205 (C), 437 (C)
— GOODWIN, L. G., ROGERS, E. W., and STEPHENSON, D.: Activity of piperazine, 437 (C)
STANDEVEN, A.: The acute abdomen in the aged, 1184 (O)
STANLEY, D. W.: Prefrontal leucotomy, 1390 (C)
Stansfeld, H.: Electrocardiographic patterns in atypical acute coronary occlusion, 43
STARE, F. J. See MANN, G. V., 1008
Statistics, medical: *Principles of Medical Statistics*, 6th ed. (A. B. Hill), 952
— Study Circle reconstituted as section of Royal Statistical Society, 690
Statland, H.: *Fluid and Electrolytes in Practice*, 1434
Steam tent, value of, 1564 (C)
Steatorrhoea (A. C. Frazer), 805 (O); 839 (A)
— idiopathic, 120
— in Whipple's disease, 191; 439 (C), 490 (C)
Steatorrhoea, review of 40 patients, with particular reference to diagnosis (P. H. Friedlander and V. Gorvy), 809 (O); 839 (A)
— secondary, 120
STEEL, G. C.: Guidance and didacticism, 1267 (C)
STEIN, Lili: See LIPETZ, S., 172
STEIN, S.: Psychiatry in medical education, 789 (C)
STEIN-WERBLOWSKY, R.: Environmental cancer research, 438 (C)
STEINDLER, A.: *Kinesiology of the Human Body under Normal and Pathological Conditions*, 366
STEINER, B.: Idiopathic pulmonary haemosiderosis, 205 (C)
STEINER, R. E. See GOODWIN, J. F., 573
Stellate ganglion block in treatment of quinine amblyopia (L. Glick and Joyce Mumford), 94 (O)
Stengel, E.: Social effects of attempted suicide, 51
STEPHEN, J.: A new look at the curriculum, 434 (C)
Stephen Paget Memorial Lecture, 1266
STEPHENSON, D. See STANDEM, O. D., 437
Sterility: Kymography versus air insufflation of Fallopian tubes; risks where infection is present, 446
— see also Fertility and Infertility
STERN, Babette E. See GOLDSCHIEDER, G., 1448
STERN, H., and ELEK, S. D.: Combined antibiotic therapy for the suppression of resistant variants in urinary infection, 1304 (O)
Stewart, D.: Treatment of suppression of urine following eclampsia, 123
STEWART, I. McD. G.: Headaches in hypertension, 1222 (C)
STEWART, I. S. See LING, W. H. G. M., 364
Stilboestrol, side-effects, 276; 630 (C)
Stillborn. See Infants, stillborn
STOCKER, R. B. D.: Fluoridation of water, 680 (C)
STOCKS, P.: Review of *Principles of Medical Statistics*, 6th ed., by A. B. Hill, 952
— and CAMPBELL, J. M.: Lung cancer death rates among non-smokers and pipe and cigarette smokers; evaluation in relation to air pollution by benzpyrene and other substances, 923 (O); 954 (L)
STODDARD, A.: Sacro-iliac strain, 1029 (C)
Stokes-Adams attacks in bundle-branch block (G. Bourne), 1311
STOLLER, A.: Mental health facilities and needs of Australia, 679 (C)
Stomach biopsy with modified Australian instrument (N. F. Coghill and A. W. Williams), 1111 (O)
— haemorrhage caused by aspirin (A. P. Waterson), 1531 (O)
— ulcer. See Peptic ulcer
Stomatitis, aphthous, treatment of, with cyanocobalamin, 618 (C)
STONE, F. H.: Breath-holding attacks, 563 (C)
STONHAM, F.: Book reviews, 1392 (C)
Stooke, Jessie Jane, obituary of, 145
Stopford, Sir John, elected hon. F.R.C.S., 1559
STOTT, C. P., and Fischer-Williams, M.: *Management of Acute Poliomyelitis*, 478
STOTT, J. R. W. St. Luke's Day service, 738 (C)
STOURZH-ANDERLE, Hélène: *Sexuelle Konstitution, Psychopathie, Kriminalität, Genie*, 29
Stout, T. D. M.: *War Medicine and Surgery. Official History of New Zealand in the Second World War, 1939-45*, 891
Strachan Committee on hospital staffing, 1018 (L)
STRANGE, E. H.: Amnesia after swimming, 736 (C)
Streptococcus, pathogenicity and factors influencing it, 922
Stridor after extubation, 1632
Strontium, radioactive, from H-bombs, 35 (A)
strychnine poisoning in children, 1498
STUART, K. L., and BRAS, G.: Clinical observations on veno-occlusive disease of the liver in Jamaican adults, 348 (O); 675 (C), 790 (C)
STUART, P.: Intra-arterial thiopentone, report of a case, 1308 (O); 1446 (C), 1563 (C), 1620 (C)
Student life in ancient Rome (C. Singer) (Nova et Vetera), 137
STURTON, S. D.: Heartstroke or malaria?, 565 (C)
SU-3088. See "Ecolid"
Suction pumps, protective attachment for (A. S. Gardiner), 200
Suicide, attempted, 1326 (C)
— social effects, 51
— treatment of, 50
— psychopathology, 50
— statistical aspects, 50
Sullivan, J. T. A., Johnson, W. H., and Smith, J. K. B.: Clinical testing of vertigo, 49
Sulphhaemoglobinuria associated with pyelitis (D. N. Baron), 659
Sulphonamides; advantages of mixed preparations, 1157
— combination with penicillin, 1632
— compounds for diabetes, 1435 (L)
Sulphone poisoning; B.A.L. as antidote, 394 (C)
Sumner, James Batcheller, obituary of, 570
Sunburn, preventive face powder, 628
— treatment, 629
Surgeries; inspection (parliamentary note), 148
SURGERY:
Abdominal Operations, 3rd ed. (R. Maingot), 661
Death on the table, 1547 (A)
Hypotension, controlled, with "arfonad," in paediatric surgery (Sheila M. Anderson), 103 (O) (correction, 216)
Modern Operative Surgery, 4th ed., vol. I (Editors: G. G. Turner and L. C. Rogers), 1433

SURGERY (continued):
Plastic; facilities in National Health Service, 392
— International Society of Plastic Surgeons formed, 626
Principles and Practice of Surgical Nursing (D. F. E. Nash), 248
Spirometry in assessment of analgesia after abdominal surgery; a method of comparing analgesic drugs (P. R. Bromage), 589 (O)
Surgical Techniques (F. M. Al Akl), 535
Surgery of the Small and Large Intestine (C. W. Mayo), 1192
The Surgery of Theodoric, ca. A.D. 1267. Translated from the Latin by E. Campbell and J. Colton, vol. I, 1128
Surgical boots supplied in 1954 (parliamentary note), 331
SUTHERLAND, I.: Review of *Statistics of Therapeutic Trials*, by G. Herdan, 1433
Swabs left in abdomen; surgeon responsible (medico-legal note), 271
SWALLOW, N.: Comforters, 266 (C)
SWAMY, T. V. See GHARI, M. V., 1298
SWAN, J. H.: Treatment of auricular fibrillation, 263 (C)
SWAN, W. G. A.: "The Private Pestilence," 1206 (C)
Swanson, J. N.: Orthopaedic problems connected with gouty arthritis, 134
Sweating, emotional 74 (C)
Sweden: Hospital administration in the sixteenth century (C. Lillington) (Nova et Vetera), 1445
Sweet, W. H. See White, J. C., 477
SWIFT, S.: Encephalitis after yellow fever vaccination, 677 (C)
Swimming, bloodshot eyes after, 72
— loss of memory after, 564 (C), 678 (C), 736 (C)
Swimming-baths in convalescence from poliomyelitis, 394
SWYER, G. I. M.: Male pseudohermaphroditism; a hitherto undescribed form, 709 (O); 972 (C)
Sydenham on smallpox (K. Dewhurst) (Nova et Vetera), 432
SYKES, W. S.: Simultaneous ingestion of poison and antidote, 324 (C)
SYMMERS, W. St. C.: Simulation of cancer by oil granulomas of therapeutic origin, 1536 (O)
Sympathectomy for hypertension, 893 (L)
— Surgery of the Sympathetic (A. L. McGregor), 1015
Syphilis, early; effects of inadequate treatment (F. Lanceley), 1127; 1618 (C)
Syringes, sterile; cetrimide solution for storing, 216
Syringomyelia; recent advances in treatment, 392

T

Taeniasis, treatment with mepracine, 140 (C)
TAIT, H. P.: Mungo Park (1771-1806) (Nova et Vetera), 1559
Talcum powders, borated, toxicity of, 482 (A)
TALWALKAR, R. G.: Perforation of intestinal tuberculous ulcer, 362; 968 (C)
TANNER, J. M.: Physique of children, 379 (C)
TAVLARAKIS, N. See DELIYANNIS, G. A., 299, 301
Taylor, Edith Margaret, obituary of, 1211
TAYLOR, F. K.: Review of *Sexuelle Konstitution, Psychopathie, Kriminalität, Genie*, by Hélène Stourzh-Anderle, 29
Taylor, G. W., appointed reader in surgery at St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 275
TAYLOR, Sir John. See TRUELOVE, S. C., 1041
TAYLOR, Rhoda M. See ISAACS, B., 1122, 1447
TAYLOR, S.: Review of *Chirurgie du Corps Thyroïde*, by S. Blondin, 1128
Tay-Sachs disease in two Sinhalese children (C. C. da Silva and G. E. Tennekoone), 768 (O)
Teddier, Lord, address at Westminster Medical School, 964
TEETH: see also Dentistry
Caries and diet, 383 (C)
— toothpaste not a prophylactic, 1303
Children's teeth; present state (parliamentary note), 1511
Dental and Oral X-ray Diagnosis (A. C. W. D'Hutchinson), 1015
Dental treatment for expectant and nursing mothers (parliamentary note), 209
National Assistance Board payments towards dental treatment (parliamentary note), 270
Orthodontic treatment (parliamentary note), 209
Toothbrushes and toothpaste, 1343
Telephone system for emergency calls to doctors (parliamentary note), 1510
Television broadcasting by doctors, 1392 (C)
— projection; emission of x rays, 1281
Temperature: *Man in a Cold Environment: Physiological and Pathological Effects of Exposure to Low Temperatures* (A. C. Burton and O. G. Edholm), 248
TENNEKOON, G. E. See DE SILVA, C. C., 768
Tension, treatment of, 152
Terminology: Pro-forma; use of the term, 60 (C)
— "Terramycin." See Oxytetracycline
TESTICLES:
Cryptorchidism, unilateral, in boy; prognosis, 447
Operative treatment of varicocele (W. A. T. Robb), 355 (O); 564 (C)
Pain after mumps orchitis, 394
undescended; treatment in young boys, 1221
Varicocele in subfertility; results of treatment (W. S. Tulloch), 356 (O)

Tetanus, combined prophylaxis, 632
— immunization; mixing T.A.B. and tetanus toxoid, 501
— simulated by poliomyelitis (Stella Manners), 27; 1028 (C)

Tetanus-diphtheria-pertussis immunization of babies (Mollie Barr, A. T. Glenny, and N. R. Butler), 635 (O); 663 (L); 850 (C), 1031 (C), 1208 (C), 1386 (C)

Tetany in a hot climate; diagnosis, 337

Tetra-ethyl lead and lung cancer, 1157

Thallium Poisoning (J. J. G. Prick, W. G. S. Smitt, and L. Muller), 1606

THEOBALD, G. W.: Review of *Midwifery*. By Ten Teachers under the direction of F. W. Roques. 9th ed., edited by F. W. Roques, J. Beattie, and J. Wrigley, 1015

— Review of *Obstetrics*, 11th ed., by J. P. Greenhill, 1312

— Review of *Textbook of Midwifery for Students and Practitioners*, 16th ed., by R. W. Johnstone, 1129

Theodoric: *The Surgery of Theodoric, ca. A.D. 1267*. Translated from the Latin by E. Campbell and J. Colton, vol. I, 1128

THEORELL, H., awarded Nobel Prize, 1077 (A)

Therapeutics: *Current Therapy*, 1955 (Editor: H. F. Conn), 28

— *Handbook of Treatment* (H. T. Hyman), 1434

— Reassurance (A. B. Carter), 671

— *Statistics of Therapeutic Trials* (G. Herdan), 1433

Thermometers, accuracy of, 59 (C), 142 (C), 204 (C), 378 (C), 563 (C)

Thiopentone anaesthesia; contraindications, 836 (L); 971 (C), 1029 (C), 1267 (C), 1445 (C)

— intra-arterial injection; report of case (P. Stuart), 1308 (O); 1446 (C), 1563 (C), 1620 (C)

Thjöotta, Theodor, obituary of, 63

THODY, P. M. W.: Diversities of sex, 141 (C)

THOM, W. A. S.: Amnesia after swimming, 678 (C)

Thomas, J. W. T.: On advising a corneal graft, 46

THOMAS, S.: Mental health of children, 562 (C)

Thompson, Arthur Ralph, obituary of, 1273

THOMPSON, B. C.: Treatment of tuberculosis, 620 (C)

THOMPSON, M. D.: Comparison of milk and soya beans in the treatment of kwashiorkor in Uganda, 1366 (O)

THOMSON, A. M. *See* HYTTEN, F. E., 232

Thomson, Emily Charlotte, obituary of, 795

Thomson, Lewis Charles, obituary of, 1032

THOMSON, T. J., and ALSTEAD, S.: Treatment of barbiturate poisoning, 616 (C)

THOMSON, W. O.: Encephalitis in infants following vaccination with 17D yellow fever virus; report of a further case, 182

Thorax. *See* Chest

THORNE, N. A. *See* RUSSELL, B. F., 1446

THORNTON, C. E.: Ban on heroin, 1451 (C)

THORPE, F. T.: Psychiatry in the curriculum, 679 (C)

Threadworms: Activity of piperazine, *in vitro*, against *Ascaris lumbricoides* (O. D. Standen), 20 (O); 205 (C), 437 (C)

Throat, sore, with fever, 1621 (C)

Thrombocythaemia, haemorrhagic, treated with radioactive phosphorus (J. C. Woodrow and S. Cope), 1069

Thrombocytopenia, essential, causing menorrhagia; treatment, 1039

Thrombocytopenic purpura during chloramphenicol therapy (E. M. Poulton), 106

Thrombophlebitis, superficial; anticoagulant therapy, 214

Thrombosis, auricular, and left systemic embolism, in relation to mitral valvotomy (J. R. Belcher and W. Somerville), 1000 (O)

— cavernous sinus, with acute osteomyelitis of maxilla in infancy (L. Haas), 245; 436 (C), 1087 (C)

— coronary, and subsequent coitus, 153

— femoral, and flying, 1344

— of long standing; management, 1633

— of longitudinal sinus following closed head injuries (J. P. Martin), 467 (O)

— risks during rauwolfia therapy, 1282

THYNE, G. G.: Prophylactic packets, 437 (C)

THYROID:

- Chirurgie du Corps Thyroïde* (S. Blondin), 1128
- Dysfunction and cancer, 143 (C)
- Effect of exogenous thyroid on endogenous production of thyroid hormone, 1633
- Goitre, endemic, in South Africa, 190 (A)
- Hyperthyroidism, treatment of, 122
- Hypothroidism in myxoedema (M. Malden), 764 (O); 777 (L); 967 (C), 1090 (C)
- Hypothyroidism, hair and skin in, 484 (A); 679 (C)
- Myxoedema coma, death in (H. S. Le Marquand, W. Haumann, and E. H. Hemsted), 773; 777 (L); 967 (C), 1090 (C)
- in patient with Hashimoto's struma (L. Karhausen and S. Zylberszac), 766 (O); 777 (L); 967 (C), 1090 (C), 1389 (C)
- primary, apparently dating from post-partum shock (R. Fraser and O. Garrod), 1484 (O)
- with serous effusions; case (M. S. Pathy), 772; 777 (L)
- Thyrotoxicosis, exophthalmos in; cause and treatment, 667 (A); 790 (C), 970 (C)
- treatment with radioactive iodine; review of 140 cases (G. W. Blomfield and others), 1223 (O); 1260 (A); 1618 (C)

THYROID (continued):

- Transactions of the American Goiter Association* 1954, 307
- Tibia, anterior, and arterial embolism, 264 (C)
- TIDSWELL, T. H.: Penicillin anaphylactoid shock successfully treated with adrenaline, 721; 972 (C), 1332 (C)
- TILL, Morwenna. *See* GALTON, D. A. G., 1172
- TILLMAN, W. G. *See* ADAMSON, A. C., 1501
- TIMMS, G. L. *See* FOY, H., 1116
- Tinea of vulva, 1403; 1500 (C)
- Tissues; inflammatory response to injury, 1373 (L)
- Tobacco smoking: Effect of nicotine on spinocerebellar ataxia (J. D. Spillane), 1345 (O) (correction, 1516); 1621 (C)
- effect on ballistocardiogram, 114 (A)
- lung cancer death rates among non-smokers and pipe and cigarette smokers; evaluation in relation to air pollution by benzpyrene and other substances (P. Stocks and J. M. Campbell), 923 (O); 954 (L)
- relation to lung cancer (parliamentary note), 66
- TOBIAS, O. M. P.: Coma in hypopituitarism, 1208 (C)
- TOCANTINS, L. M. (Editor): *The Coagulation of Blood: Methods of Study*, 184
- TODD, Sir Alexander, awarded Royal medal of Royal Society, 1279
- TODD, J.: Myxoedema, 1090 (C)
- Toes, numbering of, 1089; 1332 (C)
- simple splint for early hammer-toe and claw-toe deformity (J. H. S. Scott), 1617
- TOLDERLUND, K. *See* GULD, J., 1048
- TON, A.: Tonsillectomy, 201 (C)
- TONICH, E. G. *See* CLARK, Barbara J., 831
- Tongue, black, effect of potatoes, 338
- hairy, 383 (C)
- Tonsillectomy, 58 (C)
- anaesthesia for, 201 (C), 434 (C)
- methods, 58 (C), 139 (C), 265 (C), 434 (C)
- Toothpaste, formula for, 1343
- sugar content and dental caries, 747
- Topping, Andrew, obituary of, 622, 684
- Tothurst, Jean C., Buckle, G., and Williams, S. W.: *Chemotherapy with Antibiotics and Allied Drugs. Special Report Series No. 6*, National Health and Medical Research Council of Australia, 891
- Touraine, A.: *L'Hérité en Médecine: Caractères, Maladies, Corrélations*, 1256

TOXICOLOGY:

 - Alcoholic poisoning, acute; management (J. A. Inrie), 428
 - Beryllium poisoning in 1947, employer not negligent (medico-legal note), 64
 - Borated talcum powders, toxicity of, 482 (A)
 - Cyanide poisoning, treatment, 1404
 - Ferrous sulphate poisoning with gross stricture of stomach (J. A. Shepherd), 418
 - Methyl alcohol poisoning, 429
 - Poisons children swallow (J. O. Craig), 1496
 - Reactions with Drug Therapy (H. L. Alexander), 1014
 - Simultaneous ingestion of poison and antidote, 324 (C)
 - Thallium Poisoning (J. J. G. Prick, W. G. S. Smitt, and L. Muller), 1606

Toxoids, enhancement of antigenic activity by sympathomimetic drugs (J. Ungar), 20 (O)

Toxoplasmosis, congenital, 1073 (L)

Trachea: Stridor after extubation, 1632

“Tranquilex” no longer on unrestricted sale, 1340

Transactions of the Medical Society of London, 1434

Trapp, Ethlyn: Radiotherapy in carcinoma of the uterine body, 124

Travel; sedation of excitable child for long car journey, 214

Tredgold, R. F., appointed consultant psychiatrist to the Army, 627

Tremble, G. E.: Observations on respiratory cilia with the electron microscope, 127

Trendelenburg position, physiology and complications of, 127

Trichomonas vaginalis infection in the male (W. E. Coutts and others), 885 (O); 1089 (C), 1209 (C), 1447 (C)

Trichophyton discoides, possible infection of man by indirect transmission (Jacqueline Walker), 1430 (O)

Trichophyton sulphureum ringworm; infections in an adult scalp, a newborn infant, and three nurses (D. Sharville), 415 (O)

Trichuris infection, prevention and treatment in mental defectives, 393

Triethylene-melamine in treatment of leukaemias, 837

Triton A20 in chemotherapy of tuberculosis, 33 (A)

Tropical medicine; facilities for study, 558

— *Little Known Tropical Diseases* (A. Castellani), 1129

— *Manson's Tropical Diseases: A Manual of the Diseases of Warm Climates*, 14th ed. (Editor: Sir Philip H. Manson-Bahr), 535

Tropics: *Development of Tropical and Sub-tropical Countries: with Particular Reference to Africa* (Editor: A. L. Banks), 307

TROUNCE, J. R., WAYTE, A. B., and ROBSON, J. M.: Actinomycin C in treatment of advanced Hodgkin's disease, 1418 (O)

TRUELOVE, S. C., HORLER, A. R., and RICHARDS, W. C. D.: Serial biopsy in ulcerative colitis, 1590 (O)

TRUELOVE, S. C., and LUMSDEN, K.: Diagnostic pneumoperitoneum, 585 (O); 853 (C), 909 (C), 1029 (C)

WITTS, L. J., TUNBRIDGE, R. E., WATKINSON, G., JONES, F. A., DOLL, R., HARDY, T. L., ST. JOHNSTON, C. R., CARD, W. I., WILSON, M., and TAYLOR, Sir John: Cortisone in ulcerative colitis; final report on a therapeutic trial, 1041 (O); 1074 (A); 1386 (C)

Trypanosomiasis: *Natural History of Tsetse Flies* (P. A. Buxton), 1014

Tsetse flies: *Natural History of Tsetse Flies* (P. A. Buxton), 1014

Tuberculin in the Rhondda Fach; follow-up survey (T. F. Jarman), 1235 (O)

— sensitivity survey among students and nurses, 930

TUBERCULOSIS:

 - B.C.G. vaccination, 632, 1165
 - in India, 460
 - in newborn, 131
 - suppurative lymphadenitis following; preliminary report (J. Guld and others), 1048 (O); 1448 (C)
 - Bovine; cattle attestation rate, 1458
 - Diagnosis; detection of non-agglutinating antibodies to the tubercle bacillus by Coombs's test, 620 (C)
 - Friedmann's vaccine, 1098
 - Genito-urinary tuberculosis, management by general practitioner, 125
 - Heaf tuberculin test, 1272 (C)
 - Historical Chronology of Tuberculosis*, 2nd ed. (R. M. Burke), 185
 - In Malaya (parliamentary note), 1337
 - In the Navy (parliamentary note), 386
 - In Scotland; waiting list for beds (parliamentary note), 66
 - In students and nurses (R. E. Verney), 929 (O); 1072 (L); 1085 (C), 1142 (C), 1391 (C)
 - Incidence among immigrants (parliamentary note), 385
 - Infection in lodging-houses (parliamentary note), 1627
 - Intestinal ulcer, tuberculous, perforation of (R. G. Talwalkar), 362; 968 (C)
 - Joint Tuberculosis Council, 918
 - Joints, chemotherapy in, 47
 - Liverpool Regional Hospital Board Regional Tuberculosis Service, annual report, 1054
 - Peritonitis, tuberculous; treatment and prognosis, 214
 - Philip Medal awarded to P. V. Benjamin, 212
 - Post-traumatic inoculation tuberculosis, with report of case of tuberculous infection in scalp wound (M. Horwitz and T. G. Wadsworth), 1060 (O)
 - Primary; chemotherapy, 1084 (C); 1072 (L); 1210 (C), 1560 (C)
 - Prophylaxis; results from various vaccines, 1169
 - Protection of infants against tuberculosis (W. Gaisford), 1101 (O), 1164 (O); 1195 (L); 1326 (C), 1386 (C)
 - Pubis; presenting an cold abscess of thigh (P. G. Bevan), 832; 1028 (C)
 - Pulmonary; beds available (parliamentary note), 1455
 - cavities; calculation of actual size from radiographs, 338
 - *Pulmonary Resection for Tuberculosis* (P. Ottoson), 1490
 - quiescent, effect of smog on, 1039
 - treatment, clinical trial of P.A.S. salt of isoniazid (J. W. Clegg), 1004 (O)
 - Transference from man to cattle, 1515
 - Treatment; antituberculous activity of cyanacet acid hydrazide (Margaret Barnett, S. R. M. Bushby, R. Goulding, R. Knox, and J. M. Robson), 647 (O)
 - facilities; availability for chronic bronchitis (parliamentary note), 1627
 - home and clinic, 424 (A); 564 (C), 620 (C), 674 (C), 737 (C), 791 (C)
 - in Swiss sanatoria (parliamentary note), 1276
 - with Triton A20, 33 (A)
 - Tuberculin in the Rhondda Fach; follow-up survey (T. F. Jarman), 1235 (O)
 - sensitivity survey among students and nurses, 930
 - Tuberculosis (C. Shaw), 1489
 - Tuberculosis: *Classification, Pathogenesis and Management* (M. Sekulich), 248
 - Vole vaccine inoculations (parliamentary note), 270

TUBOKU-METZGER, A. F.: Reticulum-cell sarcoma of the kidneys, presenting as motor paralysis of lower limbs and bladder, 1369

TUCHLER, F.: Munchausen syndrome, 1330 (C)

Tudhope, George Ranken, obituary of, 1569

TUDOR, Maureen A.: Chloramphenicol, 61 (C)

TUDOR-HART, J.: Test for blood in urine, 203 (C)

TULLOCH, L. G. *See* WARIN, R. P., 1499

TULLOCH, W. S.: Varicocele in subfertility; results of treatment, 356 (O)

Tumour embolism, sudden operative death due to, 202 (C), 263 (C)

TUNBRIDGE, R. E. *See* TRUELOVE, S. C., 1041

Tupper, C.: Spontaneous abortion—a combined approach, 44

Turnbull, Hubert Maitland, obituary of, 913

TURNBULL, L. H.: A simple method of blood-grouping, 1089 (C)

Turner, G. G., and Rogers, L. C. (Editors): *Modern Operative Surgery*, 4th ed., vol. I, 1433

TURNER, J. W. A.: Review of *Cerebrospinal Fluid*, by S. Lups and A. M. F. H. Haan, 835
— Review of *Neuroanatomical Basis for Clinical Neurology*, by T. L. Peele, 420
Turner, Kenneth Burden, obituary of, 1092
Turner, Percy Edward, obituary of, 1148
TURNER, R. W. D. *See* FRASER, H. R. L., 1414
Turpentine poisoning in children, 1497
TURTELAU, R. *See* COUTTS, W. E., 885
Turton, R. H., appointed Minister of Health, 1617
TYNDEL, M.: Chronic rectal bleeding due to milk, 326 (C)
— Alcohol and epilepsy, 381 (C)
— Autonomic nervous system, 491 (C)
Typhoid fever. *See* Enteric fever

U

Uehlinger, E. *See* Schinz, H. R., 1371
Uganda and Great Ormond Street; experiment in global paediatrics (B. Schlesinger), 430
— inquiry into medical and health services, 274
Ulcer, duodenal. *See* Peptic ulcer
— gastric. *See* Peptic ulcer
Indolent; effect of ultraviolet light therapy, 337
— intestinal, tuberculous, perforation of (R. G. Talwalkar), 362; 968 (C)
— varicose, treatment of, 910 (C), 1030 (C), 1146 (C)
Ultra-violet lamps for home use, 1462
— light therapy; electrical aid for blind physiotherapists, 1179
— for indolent ulcers, 337
Umbilical cord, knotted; two cases, 851 (C)
— strangulation of foetus by; prevention of repetition, 214
UNDERHILL, Betty M. L.: Intestinal length in man, 1243 (O); 1445 (C)
UNDERWOOD, E. A.: Review of *The Story of Medicine*, by K. Walker, 308
UNGAR, J.: Enhancement of the antigenic activity of toxoids by sympathomimetic drugs, 20 (O)
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA: Secretary for Health, 390

UNIVERSITIES:

Aberdeen: Appointments, 445
Degrees conferred, 441, 1151
Faculty of Medicine, facilities for students, 546
Honorary degrees conferred, 213
Belfast: Queen's University: Degrees conferred, 1397
— Medical School, facilities for students, 547
Birmingham: Appointments and retirements, 67, 331, 1093
Degrees conferred, 331
Honorary degrees conferred, 151
Leonard Parsons Memorial Lectures, 1101, 1164
Medical School; bequest of S. Barnes, 1279
Postgraduate facilities, 552
Scholarships, 331
Bristol: Appointments and resignations, 331
Examination results, 331
Postgraduate facilities, 552
Radiodiagnosis and radiotherapy departments established, 212
Cambridge: Appointments, 67, 271, 441, 1093
Degrees conferred, 67, 331, 797, 1397
Examination results, 271
Hoyt, R. S., elected to Gwyneth Pretty Studentship, 797
Medical school, 544
Postgraduate facilities, 552
Rockefeller grants, 1096
Commonwealth Universities Yearbook, 1955, 535
Dublin: School of Physic, Trinity College; degrees conferred, 442
— examination results, 271
— facilities for students, 547
— full-time professors of medicine and surgery, 390
Durham: Degrees conferred, 388
Diplomas conferred, 388, 1093
Medical School facilities for students, 545
Postgraduate facilities, 552
Roth, M., appointed Professor of Psychological Medicine, 978
Edinburgh: Degrees awarded, 388
Diplomas awarded, 388
Faculty of Medicine, facilities for students, 546
Nurse teaching unit, 444
Postgraduate facilities, 553
Learmonth, Sir James, retirement of, 1153
Scholarships, 388
Glasgow: Degrees conferred, 388
Diplomas awarded, 441
Medical School facilities for students, 546
Pontecorvo, G., appointed to Chair of Genetics, 1459
Postgraduate facilities, 553
Khartoum, University College: H. Butler appointed to chair of anatomy, 275
B. B. Hickey retiring from chair of surgery, 1400
Leeds: Announcements, 335
Appointments, 335, 1340
Degrees awarded, 331
Examination results, 1151
Postgraduate facilities, 552
School of Medicine; inaugural address, 1517
Liverpool: Degrees conferred, 1151
Examination results, 67, 331
Faculty of Medicine, facilities for students, 545
Postgraduate facilities, 553

UNIVERSITIES (continued):

London: Appointments, 271, 275, 797, 1093, 1279, 1459
Certificate in Public Health, 210
Certificate in Tropical Medicine and Hygiene, 210
Degrees awarded, 798
Dible, J. H., appointed professor emeritus, 335, 691
Diplomas awarded, 210, 798, 1151
Harris, C. F., appointed Deputy Vice-chancellor, 1339
Honorary degrees conferred, 1400
Mary Schiarib Research Studentship, 272
Medical schools, 542
Overseas university colleges in special relationship, 627
Shackman, R., appointed reader in surgery at Postgraduate Medical School, 1574
Teachers recognized, 209, 271, 797, 1093
Manchester: Examination results, 331, 1397
Medical School, facilities for students, 545
Oxford: Appointments, 1151, 1397
Committee for postgraduate medical studies to be established, 70
Degrees conferred, 441, 797, 1151
Honorary degrees conferred, 1151
Iveagh Chair of Chemical Microbiology, 1217
Laboratory of Human Nutrition, 70
Medical School, 543
Official studentship, 271
Postgraduate facilities, 551
St Andrews: Appointments, 1400
Examination results, 388
School of Medicine, facilities for students, 547
Sheffield: Appointments and retirements, 67, 212, 331, 1397, 1574
Postgraduate facilities, 552
Teachers: Adult medical education of academic clinical teacher and investigator (J. McMichael), 510 (O)
Wales: Degrees conferred, 798
Welsh National School of Medicine, facilities for students, 545
— Jones, A. T., appointed Provost, 978
University College Hospital Medical School, facilities for students, 543; inaugural address at new session, 964
Urachal cyst, ruptured, infected (R. Helsby), 603; 852 (C)
Ureter, obstruction, and kidney function, 123
Urinary tract, cineradiography of (H. G. Hanley), 22 (O)
— infection; combined antibiotic therapy for suppression of resistant variants (H. Stern and S. D. Elek), 1304 (O)
Urine, blood in; tablet test, 203 (C)
— retention, acute; aetiology, diagnosis and management (A. W. Badenoch), 36
— sulphhaemoglobinuria associated with pyelitis (D. N. Baron), 659
— suppression in pre-eclampsia and eclampsia, 123
Urology: British Association of Urological Surgeons, 212
— Institute of Urology; facilities, 551
Urology, vols. I-III (Editor: M. Campbell), 952
Urquhart, R. W. L.: Problems of resuscitation in industry, 45
Urticaria, chronic, after prophylactic inoculation, 920
Usher, B.: Aetiology of rosacea, 125
U.S.S.R.: Abortion legalized, 1513
— Return to World Health Organization, 212
— Visit of Russian doctors to Britain, 369 (L); 427 (A); 438 (C), 746, 846, 1021 (A); 1196 (L); 1202, 1331 (C); *see also* Supplement, p. 123

UTERUS:
Cancer, radiotherapy in, 124
Cervix; annular detachment (F. G. Grant), 1539 (O)
— cancer, causal agents, 438 (C)
— early diagnosis, 122, 1081 (M. Donaldson), 1270 (C), 1448 (C)
Fibroids in young woman (F. FitzGibbon), 1067
Functional bleeding (Gladys Hill), 122; 812 (O); 1030 (C), 1085 (C)
Inertia, value of continuous epidural analgesia in treatment, 143 (C)
Ischaemia and pre-eclampsia, 664 (L); 792 (C), 849 (C)
Rupture following accidental haemorrhage (B. G. Pickles), 96 (O)
Treatment of haemorrhage, 619 (C), 790 (C)
Uveoparotid sarcoidosis with cerebral involvement; case report (J. A. Ross), 593 (O)

V

Vagina: Examination, and the patient, 1576
— ulceration due to potassium permanganate, 563 (C), 910 (C)
— unusual discharge in virgin, 502

Vagotomy and gastro-enterostomy in duodenal ulcer; results of 100 consecutive cases (G. F. Henson and C. G. Rob), 588 (O); 793 (C), 910 (C)

VAISHNAVA, H.: Chlorpromazine, 680 (C)
— Anaemia following anticonvulsants, 791 (C)
— Myxoedema, 967 (C)

VALLOW, H.: Treatment of tuberculosis, 737 (C)

VANDENBROUCKE, J. *See* VERSTRAETE, J., 1533
Vannotti, A.: *Porphyry: Their Biological and Chemical Importance*, 185
VARGAS-SALAZAR, R. *See* COUTTS, W. E., 885
Varicella. *See* Chicken-pox
Varices, oesophageal, in portal hypertension; treatment by sclerosing injections (R. Macbeth), 877 (O)
Varicocoele in subfertility; results of treatment (W. S. Tulloch), 356 (O)
— operative treatment (W. A. T. Robb), 355 (O); 564 (C)
Varicose veins. *See* Veins, varicose
VAUGHAN, Kathleen: Position for delivery, 967 (C)
Vehicle fumes in London (parliamentary note), 1396
VEINS:
— "Spider-bursts," 215
Varicose; Battersea Varicose Clinic, name changed, 71
— in the Army (parliamentary note), 1397
— premenstrual, 618 (C), 736 (C), 852 (C), 1030 (C)
— prevention and treatment, 500
— treatment, 910 (C), 1146 (C)
— *Varicose Veins* (R. R. Foote), 1489
VENereal DISEASE: *see also* Gonorrhoea; Syphilis
Advice after exposure, 502
Notifications (vital statistics), 1152
— "Prophylactic packets" for National Service men, 334; 437 (C)
Statistics, England and Wales Jan.-March 1955 (vital statistics), 443
Ventilation: Atmospheric environment between decks in the Royal Navy (F. P. Ellis), 1057 (O)
— "Verapique" contrast medium; action and results of use, 617 (C), 788 (C), 1270 (C)
VERNEY, R. E.: Tuberculosis in students and nurses, 929 (O); 1072 (L); 1085 (C), 1142 (C), 1391 (C)
Versenate. *See* Ethylenediamine tetra-acetic acid
VERSTRAETE, M., and VANDENBROUCKE, J.: Combined antihaemophilic globulin and Christmas factor deficiency in haemophilia, 1533 (O)
Vertigo, aetiology and management (J. D. Spillane), 612; 736 (C)
— clinical testing of, 49
— "Viadril," new steroid anaesthetic, 254 (A)
Vickers, Harold, obituary of, 683
Victoria Cross sold, 317
VINDEN, Kathleen, and BAYNE, J. R. D.: Aids for the disabled: Bridging the gap from bed to chair, 432
Virilism, adrenal, 1491 (L)
VIRUS:
Advances in Virus Research, Vol. II (Editors: K. M. Smith and M. A. Lauffer), 604
Evolution, 904
Infections; changes in temperature and pulse during convalescence, 921
— immunization against, 186 (L)
— outbreak at Royal Free Hospital (vital statistics), 309, 332, 389, 442, 498, 572, 625, 689, 799, 858, 918
— respiratory; new vaccine, 1197 (A)
— *Viral and Rickettsial Diseases of the Skin, Eye, and Mucous Membranes of Man* (H. Blank and G. Rake), 724
VISION: *see also* Blindness; Eye; Ophthalmology
Colour blindness, confirmatory test for, 389 (C), 488 (C), 678 (C), 792 (C), 1088 (C)
Initiation of visual sensation, 1610 (A)
Tests; recording results, 216
Visual Fields: *A Study of the Application of Quantitative Perimetry to the Anatomy and Pathology of the Visual Pathways* (B. Hughes), 420
VITAL STATISTICS:
Atmospheric pollution: More dust and less smoke, 1572
Diphtheria graphs, 68, 389, 571, 1152, 1398, 1572
Dysentery graphs, 68, 273, 443, 498, 689, 745, 799, 857, 917, 1095, 1216, 1398, 1457
England and Wales: Index of place names, 1628
— June quarter, 332
— *Registrar-General's Statistical Review for the Two Years 1950-1951: Supplement on General Morbidity, Cancer, and Mental Health*, 730 (A); 1029 (C)
— *Registrar-General's Statistical Review of England and Wales for 1954*, 1628
Enteric fever graphs, 149, 211, 273, 332, 443, 498, 625, 745, 799, 857, 917, 977, 1036, 1095, 1216, 1338, 1457, 1512
Glandular fever at Royal Free Hospital, 309, 332, 389, 442, 498, 572, 625, 690, 799, 858, 918
Industrial accidents and diseases, 149, 389, 625, 918, 1151, 1398
Infant mortality rates, record low level, 918
Infectious diseases, notifications, 69, 149, 211, 273, 333, 389, 443, 498, 571, 625, 689, 744, 798, 799, 857, 917, 977, 1036, 1094, 1152, 1216, 1277, 1338, 1398, 1457, 1511, 1572, 1628
— weekly tables, 69, 148, 210, 272, 333, 390, 444, 497, 570, 626, 688, 744, 799, 856, 916, 976, 1035, 1094, 1153, 1217, 1278, 1339, 1399, 1458, 1634, 1512, 1573, 1629
Influenza deaths, graphs, 1457, 1512, 1572, 1629
— incidence, 1398
Ireland, Republic of; Registrar-General's quarterly returns, 976
Measles graphs, 69, 149, 211, 389, 498, 625, 745, 798, 1152, 1338, 1629

VITAL STATISTICS (continued):

Meningococcal infection, graphs, 389, 625, 917, 1095, 1338, 1572, 1629
 Ophthalmia neonatorum graphs, 333, 571, 976, 1277
 Pneumonia graphs, 273, 689, 1036, 1216, 1398, 1512, 1572
 Poliomyelitis, acute, graphs, 68, 149, 211, 273, 333, 389, 443, 498, 571, 625, 689, 745, 798, 857, 917, 977, 1036, 1095, 1152, 1216, 1277, 1338, 1398, 1457, 1512
 — effect of vaccination in U.S.A., 1036
 — incidence in England and Wales, 443
 — notifications, 498, 571, 624, 689, 744, 798, 857, 917, 976, 1036, 1094, 1151, 1216
 — Salk vaccine experiences in U.S.A., 1456
 — vaccines: W.H.O. Conference, 1456
 — virus crystallized, 1456
 Royal Free Hospital outbreak; obscure nature of infection, 442, 498, 572, 625, 690, 799, 858, 918
 Scarlet fever graphs, 211, 443, 689, 977, 1277, 1629
 Scotland, quarterly returns, 149, 1095
 Smog in Manchester, 1456
 Typhoid in London, 1398
 Unexplained illness at school, 1338, 1397
 Venereal diseases notified, 443, 1152
 Whooping-cough graphs, 332, 571, 857, 1036, 1152, 1277

VITAMINS:

A, requirements of artificially-fed infants, 628
 — value in ichthyosis, 748
 B, value in alcoholism, 72
 B₁₂, in treatment of Bell's palsy, 58 (C)
 B₁₂, and intrinsic factor preparation in treatment of pernicious anaemia (E. K. Blackburn, H. Cohen, and G. M. Wilson), 461 (O)
 — in aphthous stomatitis, 618
 — structure, 610 (A)
 Content of grapes and wine, 1575
 D, requirements of artificially-fed infants, 628
 K₁, intravenous, effect on action of phenindione (P. Dawson), 1427 (O)
 P, indications, 803

Vitreous, opacities of, 393

Vivisection: *Experiments on Living Animals*, 499
 Vole vaccine, 1168
 Vomiting sickness in Jamaica, 672; 792 (C)
 Vulva, tinea of, 1403; 1500 (C)
 Vulval hairs on young girl, 1158
 Vulvo-vaginitis, persistent, causes and treatment, 981

W

WADDY, F. F.: Hiccup during anaesthesia, 862 (C)
 WADE, H. W.: Modern treatment of leprosy, 491 (C)
 WADSWORTH, T. G.: *See* HORWICH, M., 1060 (O)
 Wales: Medical schools, 545
 — University of: *See* Universities, Wales
 WALKER, C. W.: Adult medical education for the general practitioner, 513 (O)
 Walker, Cyril Hutchinson, obituary of, 914
 Walker, Ernest Harold, obituary of, 682
 WALKER, C.: *See* NABARRO, J. D. N., 617
 Walker, G. F.: Diabetes, 1489
 WALKER, Jacqueline: Possible infection of man by indirect transmission of *Trichophyton discoides*, 1430 (O)
 WALKER, Joan B.: Sociological implications of diabetes, 317
 Walker, K.: *The Story of Medicine*, 308
 — Review of *Homosexuality*, by D. J. West, 892
 — Review of *Homosexuality and the Western Christian Tradition*, by D. S. Bailey, 892
 WALKER, R. M.: The acute abdomen. I. Examination of the patient; II. Causes of acute abdominal pain, 782, 842; 1085 (C)
 WALLACE, A. B.: Assessment and emergency treatment of burns, 1136
 WALLACE, E. J. G.: *See* NEWELL, K. W., 1296
 Waller, Erik, obituary of, 329
 WALLER, R. E., and LAWTHORP, P. J.: Some observations on London fog, 1356 (O)
 Waller Memorial Unit, British Hospital for Mothers and Babies, Woolwich, 1096
 WALLMAN, I. S., GODFREY, R. C., and WATSON, J. R. H.: Staphylococcal pneumonia in infancy, 1423 (O)
 WALSH, A.: The acute abdomen, 1085 (C)
 WALTER, J., and ATKINSON, E. C.: Survival in cancer, 382 (C)
 Walton, Sir Albert James, obituary of, 621, 684, 794
 War medicine: *See* Military medicine; Naval medicine
 War pensioners: hospitals (parliamentary note), 1571
 — pensioners: *Report on War Pensioners*, 117
 WARBURTON, E. G.: *See* MATTHEWS, H. L., 947
 WARE, C. E. M.: Viscous semen, 1634 (C) 1
 WARIN, R. P., and EVANS, C. D.: Response to topical hydrocortisone, 489 (C)
 — and TULLOCH, L. G.: Peronychia, 1499 (C)
 Warner, E. C.: Nature of physiological disturbance in chronic pulmonary emphysema, 121
 WARNOCK, C. G.: Antenatal pulmonary embolism, 1621 (C)
 WARREN, Marjory: Review of *The Health of the Elderly at Home*, by W. Hobson and J. Pemberton, 28

INDEX

Warships, air hygiene in, 135
 Warts in schoolchildren, 1197 (A)
 Warwick, R., appointed to chair of anatomy at Guy's Hospital Medical School, 499
 Water, freezing and sterilization, 446
 WATERHOUSE, J. A. H.: *See* MATTHEWS, H. L., 947
 WATSON, A. P.: Aspirin and gastric haemorrhage, 1531 (O)
 WATKINSON, G.: *See* TRUELOVE, S. C., 1041
 WATSON, J. R. H.: *See* WALLMAN, I. S., 1423
 Watson, William Scott, obituary of, 63
 WATSON-JONES, Sir Reginald: Numbering of fingers, 968 (C)
 — Lucas-Championniere and splints, 1138
 — *Fractures and Joint Injuries*, vol. II, 4th ed., 724, (correction, 922)
 WATTIE, J. N.: Myxoedema coma, 1389 (C)
 WATTS, J. C.: *Surgeon at War*, 953
 Waylen, George Henry Hitchcock, obituary of, 208
 WAYNE, E. J.: Review of *Pharmacology in Medicine*, edited by V. A. Drill, 892
 — Review of *Reactions with Drug Therapy*, by H. L. Alexander, 1014
 — Review of *Symposium on Atherosclerosis*, 1605
 — *See* BLOMFIELD, G. W., 1223
 — *See* MACGREGOR, A. G., 1618
 WAYTE, A. B.: *See* TROUNCE, J. R., 1418
 Webb, Jean: Some problems of the neonatal period, 41
 WEBB, J. W. S.: A new treatment of barbiturate intoxication, 56 (C)
 WEBBER, B.: Intra-arterial thiopentone, 1563 (C)
 WEBB-CHRISTON, Lord: Christmas Gifts Fund appeal, 906 (C)
 — and others: Epsom College centenary appeal, 1205 (C)
 WEBER, F. P.: Paroxysmal ankle pains, 1328 (C)
 WEBSTER, J. M.: *See* SMITH, A. I., 1450
 WEECH, R. S.: *See* BLOMFIELD, G. W., 1223
 Weight changes associated with age and marital status (C. R. Lowe and J. R. Gibson), 1006 (O)
 — loss, rapid, in the elderly, 278
 Weill, J., and Bernfeld, J.: *Le Syndrome Hypothalamique*, 1542
 Welch, H., and Marti-Ibanez, F. (Editors): *Antibiotics Annual 1954-1955*, 774
 Welfare foods, decline in consumption (parliamentary note), 269
 Wellcome Foundation: Appointments, 445
 — Trust, F. H. K.: Green appointed scientific secretary, 212
 — future plans, 977
 WELLS, A. L.: Coronary disease in coal-miners, 1462 (C)
 Welt, L. G.: *Clinical Disorders of Hydration and Acid-Base Equilibrium*, 1434
 WENTWORTH-STANLEY, C. S. B.: Royal College of Midwives appeal, 738 (C); 730 (A)
 Werner's syndrome (D. J. Ellison and D. W. Pugh), 237 (O)
 WESLY, L. A.: Treatment of Parkinsonism, 675 (C)
 West, D. J.: *Homosexuality*, 892
 West, H. F.: Prednisone and prednisolone, 1616
 West End Hospital of Neurology and Neurosurgery reopened, 1096
 West Kent Medico-Chirurgical Society: Centenary dinner and Purvis Oration, 1513, 1553; Centenary Handbook, 773
 West London Medico-Chirurgical Society, 70
 WESTLAKE, E. K.: Dangerous bronchitis, 960; 1272 (C)
 Westminster Hospital, new laboratories, 274
 — Medical School, facilities for students, 542; inaugural address at new session, 964
 WHALLEY, N.: Delayed onset of signs in extradural haemorrhage, 1620 (C)
 Wheat-gluten-free diet in steatorrhoea, 808, 839
 Whipple's disease, 191 (A); 439 (C), 490 (C)
 Whipworm infection among mental defectives; prevention and treatment, 393
 White, J. C., and Sweet, W. H.: *Pain: Its Mechanism and Neurosurgical Control*, 477
 White, P. D.: Coronary disease, 786
 WHITE, T. G. E.: Vaginal ulceration due to potassium permanganate, 910 (C)
 Whitehead, Gordon, obituary of, 915
 WHITEHEAD, J. P. S.: *See* FROOME, K., 382
 WHITEHEAD, L. B.: Position for delivery, 1500 (C)
 Whitehill, Ivor Edward, obituary of, 1505
 WHITEHOUSE, D. B.: Foetal distress, 488 (C)
 — Dextrocardia, situs inversus, and twinning, 1146 (C)
 WHITTAKER, S.: Treatment of heart failure, 43; 937 (O)
 WHITTINGTON, Joan: *Trichomonas vaginalis* infection in the male, 1209 (C)
 WHITTLE, C. H.: Besnier's prurigo, 1327 (C)
 — Peronychia, 1499 (C)
 WHITWELL, G.: Animals in research, 681 (C)
 Whitworth, Arthur William Thirkell, obituary of, 1092
 WHOOPING-COUGH:
 Combined prophylaxis, 632
La Coqueline (J. Marie, G. See, and E. Eliachar), 366
 Diphtheria-pertussis immunization and simultaneous vaccination against smallpox, 1344
 Early immunization (Aileen J. Cashman), 598 (O)
 graphs (vital statistics), 332, 571, 857, 1036, 1152, 1277

WHOOPING COUGH (Continued):

Immunization against diphtheria and whooping-cough; combined v. separate inoculations (Violet Spiller, Joan M. Barnes, L. B. Holt, and D. E. Cullington), 639 (O); 663 (L); 850 (C), 1031 (C), 1208 (C), 1386 (C)
 Whooping-cough-diphtheria-pertussis immunization of babies (Mollie Barr, A. T. Glenny, and N. R. Butler), 635 (O); 663 (L); 850 (C), 1031 (C), 1208 (C), 1386 (C)
 WICKES, I. G.: Comforters, 679 (C)
 Wigglesworth, V. B., awarded Royal medal of Royal Society, 1279
 WIGLEY, J. E. M.: Adult education for consultants, 910 (C)
 WIGODER, R. G., and JEFFS, H. G.: Bell's palsy treated with vitamin B₁, 58 (C)
 Wiles, P.: Aetiology of postural defects, 133
 — *Essentials of Orthopaedics*, 2nd ed., 1542
 Wilkie, J.: Intracranial calcifications, 123
 WILKIE, L.: *See* DONALD, A. G., 1450
 WILKINSON, Agnes. *See* DOWNTON, C. C., 1085
 Wilkinson, J. F. (Editor): *Modern Trends in Blood Diseases*, 477
 WILKINSON, M. C.: Diabetes and pregnancy, 793 (C)
 WILLIAMS, A. W.: *See* COGHILL, N. F., 1111
 WILLIAMS, B.: Dosage of local analgesics, 736 (C)
 WILLIAMS, D. A.: *See* DAVIES, B. M., 293
 WILLIAMS, D. I.: The Whitfield tradition of therapy, 125; 453 (O), (correction, 630); 737 (C), 850 (C), 909 (C), 972 (C)
 Williams, David Greville, obituary of, 1625
 WILLIAMS, Denis: Review of *Diencephalon: Autonomic and Extrapyramidal Functions*, by W. R. Hess, 1193
 — Review of *Neuroglia, Morphology and Function* by P. Glees, 1014
 — Review of *Neurology*, 2nd ed., vols. I, II, III, by S. A. K. Wilson, 365
 — Review of *Pain: Its Mechanisms and Neurosurgical Control*, by J. C. White and W. H. Sweet, 477
 — Review of *A Psychosomatic Approach to Medicine*, by D. O'Neill, 1542
 — Review of *Spino-Cerebellar Degeneration*, by J. G. Greenfield, 774
 — Review of *Studies on the Cerebral Cortex*, by S. Ramón y Cajal, 1606
 Williams, S. W.: *See* Tothurst, Jean C., 891
 WILSON, A. O.: Diverticulum of Meckel's diverticulum, 1488
 WILSON, Dagmar C., and SINCLAIR, H. M.: Fluorine hazards, 324 (C)
 WILSON, G. M.: *See* BLACKBURN, E. K., 461
 Wilson, G. S.: Vaccination against poliomyelitis, 261
 — and Miles, A. A.: *Topley and Wilson's Principles of Bacteriology and Immunity*, 4th ed., 1489
 WILSON, J. R.: Antibiotic-induced staphylococcal enterocolitis, 379 (C)
 WILSON, M.: *See* TRUELOVE, S. C., 1041
 WILSON, P. D.: *See* Klopsteg, P. E., 1313
 WILSON, R. N., and WILSON, S.: Low backache in industry; review of 1,163 cases, 649 (O); 911 (C)
 WILSON, R. R.: *See* SIMPSON, S. L., 1283
 WILSON, S.: *See* WILSON, R. N., 649
 Wilson, S. A. K.: *Neurology*, 2nd ed., edited by A. N. Bruce, vols. I, II, III, 365
 Wilson, T. G.: *Diseases of the Ear, Nose, and Throat in Children*, 366
 Wilson, W. R.: Ban on heroin, 61 (C)
 Wilson-Smith, Thomas, obituary of, 497, 797
 Wiltshire Memorial Research Scholarship, 1218
 Windeyer, B. W.: *See* Carling, Sir Ernest R., 247
 WINNICKOTT, D. W.: Comforters, 437 (C)
 Winsbury-White, H. P.: Early signs of bladder neck disease, 125
 WINTERSGILL, P.: Mistaken capsules, 204 (C)
 WINTON, F. R.: "Half-minute" thermometers, 59 (C)
 Wireless in hospital wards (parliamentary note), 1215
 With, T. K.: *Biology of Bile Pigments*, 307
 WITTS, L. J.: Review of *Diseases of the Liver and Biliary System*, by Sheila Sherlock, 365
 — Review of *Modern Trends in Blood Diseases*, edited by J. F. Wilkinson, 477
 — *See* TRUELOVE, S. C., 1041
 Wolfe, Herman, obituary of, 1335
 WOLFE, O. H., and MADISON, T. G.: Insulin zinc suspension in childhood diabetes, 413 (O)
 WOLLIN, D. G.: Forward dislocation of the atlas, 124
 Women in an industrial society in France, 785
 WOODROW, J. C., and COPE, S.: Haemorrhagic thrombocythaemia treated with radioactive phosphorus, 1059
 — *See* CLARKE, C. A., 643
 WOODRUFF, A. W.: Review of *Development of Tropical and Sub-tropical Countries: with Particular Reference to Africa*, edited by A. L. Banks, 307
 — Review of *Diseases Transmitted from Animals to Man*, 4th ed., by T. G. Hull, 28
 — Review of *Manson's Tropical Diseases*, 14th ed., edited by Sir Philip H. Manson-Bahr., 535
 Woods, R. S.: Prevention of stasis in trauma of the ankle joint, 380 (C)
 World Federation for Mental Health, 800
 World Federation of Societies of Anaesthesiologists founded, 918

WORLD HEALTH ORGANIZATION:
Annual Epidemiological and Vital Statistics, 166
 Appointments, 1574
 Expert Committee on Nutrition, 249 (L)
 Poliomyelitis vaccines: W.H.O. Conference (vital statistics), 1456
 Teaching assistance for medical institutions, 473
 U.S.S.R. returns to full membership, 212

World Medical Association and medical ethics, 1021 (A)
 — ninth general assembly, Vienna, 499; 955 (L)

Wright, A. D.: Late spinal cord syndrome after cervical laminectomy, 44
 — Intestinal obstruction, 51

WRIGHT, B. M.: Review of *Industrial Dust: Hygienic Significance, Measurement and Control*, 2nd ed., by P. Drinker and T. Hatch, 1128

WRIGHT, Helen P.: Review of *The Coagulation of Blood: Methods of Study*, edited by L. M. Tocantins, 184

WRIGHT, Helena, and CARRUTHERS, G. B.: Investigation of chemical contraceptives, 681 (C)

WRIGHT, J. K.: Interphalangeal fusion following frost-bite, 1432

Wright, V.: Arthritis associated with psoriasis, 1616

Wrigley, J. *See* Roques, F. W., 1015

Wyatt, R. B. H., retirement as coroner for southern district of London, 1574

WYBURN-MASON, R.: Malignant change arising in tissues affected by herpes, 1106 (O); 1389 (C)

X
X rays. *See* Radiology; Radiotherapy

Y
 YATES, H. B.: Sudden operative death due to tumour embolism, 202 (C)
 Yaws control in Africa, 1513
 Yellow fever vaccination, 153
 — vaccination; encephalitis as sequel, 677 (C)
 — — with 17D virus, encephalitis in infants following; report of further case (W. O. Thomson), 182

YOUNG, D.: Operative treatment of varicocele 564 (C)

YOUNG, F. G.: Review of *Cole's Practical Physiological Chemistry*, 10th ed., edited by E. Baldwin and D. J. Bell, 1605

YOUNG, F. H.: Treatment of severe haemoptysis, 192

YOUNG, J.: *Textbook of Gynaecology for Students and Practitioners*, 9th ed., 28

YOUNGMAN, H. R.: Uterine inertia, 143 (C)

Youth welfare, 1077 (A)

YUDKIN, J.: Protein and fat in diets for obesity, 1282 (C)

Z
 ZEITLIN, R. A.: A simple blood-grouping method, 970 (C)

Zoonoses: *Diseases Transmitted from Animals to Man*, 4th ed. (T. G. Hull), 28

ZYLBERSZAC, S. *See* KARHAUSEN, L., 766

KEY TO DATES AND PAGES

The following table gives a key to the dates of issue and the page numbers of the BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL and SUPPLEMENT in the second volume for 1955.

Serial No.	Date of Issue	Journal Pages	Supplement Pages
4930	July 2	1- 74	1- 8
4931	„ 9	75- 154	9- 14
4932	„ 16	155- 216	15- 24
4933	„ 23	217- 278	25- 34
4934	„ 30	279- 338	45- 40
4935	Aug. 6	339- 394	41- 46
4936	„ 13	395- 448	47- 50
4937	„ 20	449- 502	51- 54
4938	„ 27	503- 572	55- 58
4939	Sept. 3	573- 630	59- 62
4940	„ 10	631- 694	63- 66
4941	„ 17	695- 748	67- 70
4942	„ 24	749- 804	71- 76
4943	Oct. 1	805- 862	77- 80
4944	„ 8	863- 922	81- 86
4945	„ 15	923- 982	87- 92
4946	„ 22	983- 1040	93- 96
4947	„ 29	1041- 1100	97- 110
4948	Nov. 5	1101- 1158	111- 118
4949	„ 12	1159- 1222	119- 132
4950	„ 19	1223- 1282	133- 140
4951	„ 26	1283- 1344	141- 148
4952	Dec. 3	1345- 1404	149- 156
4953	„ 10	1405- 1462	157- 164
4954	„ 17	1463- 1516	165- 172
4955	„ 24	1517- 1576	173- 182
4956	„ 31	1577- 1634	183- 186

BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL

THE JOURNAL OF THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

SUPPLEMENT

containing

Reports on the Work of the Association

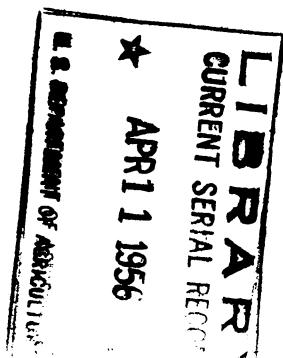
Health Service News

General Medical Council

Meetings of Branches and Divisions

Service Appointments

Correspondence, etc.



VOLUME II, 1955

JULY TO DECEMBER

LONDON
BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
TAVISTOCK SQUARE, W.C.1

INDEX TO SUPPLEMENT FOR VOLUME II, 1955

Correspondence is indicated by the symbol (C).

A

Abbreviations, medical, standard system suggested, 162 (C)
 Aberystwyth Division proposed, 54
 — formed, 76
 Accidents; reports to the Press, 101
ADAMS, C. J.: Improving liaison, 172 (C)
 Advertisements: Courtesy to applicants, 137 (C), 163 (C)
 Advisory committees; presentation of B.M.A. views, 175
 After-care, 135; 163 (C)
ANDERSON, W. M. E.: Surgery accommodation, 7 (C)
ANTHONY, E.: Liaison between B.M.A. and B.D.A., 43 (C)
 Areas, classification of, 19
 — amendments, 74, 178
ARMED FORCES:
 Armed Forces Committee, election of direct representatives, 24
 Army: Appointments and retirements, 54, 75, 138
 Emergency Reserve; payment by hospital board during compulsory training, 78
 Emergency Reserve of Officers: R.A.M.C.: Appointments and retirements, 62, 75, 80, 138
 (Ex-Indian Army) British Army; retirements, 34
 Health centre, 14 (C)
 Household Cavalry: Appointments and retirements, 80
 Regular Army Reserve of Officers: Appointments and retirements, 58
 — R.A.M.C.: Appointments and retirements, 75, 138
 R.A.M.C.: Appointments and retirements, 33, 58, 75, 80, 138
 Territorial Army: Appointments and retirements, 85
 — Reserve of Officers: Appointments and retirements, 33, 138
 — — R.A.M.C.: Appointments and retirements, 62, 75, 85
 — — R.A.M.C.: Appointments and retirements, 33, 62, 75, 138
 Life as a National Service M.O., 32 (C), 40 (C), 44 (C), 49 (C), 52 (C)
 National Service deferment, 137 (C), 146 (C), 164 (C), 181 (C)
 Permanent commission; method of assessment for income tax, 78
 Remuneration of National Service M.O.s, 33 (C)
 Royal Air Force: Appointments and retirements, 62, 75, 80, 138
 Reserve of Officers: Appointments and retirements, 80
 Volunteer Reserve: Appointments and retirements, 80, 139
 Royal Auxiliary Air Force: Appointments and retirements, 80, 138
 Royal Navy: Appointments and retirements, 54, 80, 118
 R.N.V.R.: Appointments and retirements, 54, 118
 Assistants and Young Practitioners Subcommittee, 62, 116, 117 (C), 170
 — Numbers moving to principal status, 92
 — trainee, car expenses, 24 (C), 49 (C)
 — trainee-practitioners approved, 34
 Australasian Medical Congress: Triennial meeting in Sydney, 97
 Australia: Opportunities for medical practice, 161 (C)
 Aveley: New health centre, 177

B

Bahamas Branch, formation of, 148
BARBER, G.: Training of District Nurses, 108 (C)
BARRADA, H.: Cost of National Health Service, 61 (C), 91 (C)
BATTY, J. R.: Cost of the National Health Service, 68 (C)
 Beds. See Hospitals, beds
BESTERMAN, E. M. M.: Expense allowance, 8 (C)
BETTLEY, F. R.: Doctors and the press, 186 (C)
BEVAN, P. G., and SHINTON, N. K.: Hospital medical staffing, 136 (C)
BEVFRIDGE, J.: Life as a National Service M.O., 45 (C)
BLACK, J. M., HAMILTON, W. S., and POOLE, G. W.: Prospects for chest physicians, 91 (C)
 Blackburn, Sir Charles: Presidential address to Australasian Medical Congress, 97
 Blackpool and Fylde Division, meeting with clergy, 129
 Blindness certification, 99

BOLD, L.: Uniformity in prescribing, 95 (C)
 Books, medical, tax relief on, 56
 Borneo Branch, 34; annual general meeting, 65
 Bradbeer Report, 37
 Bradford Division, 2
BREACH, A. C. E.: Entry into general practice, 154 (C)
 Brighton and Mid-Sussex Division; adjustment of area, 118, 172
 British Commonwealth Conference, 125
 British Dental Association, liaison with B.M.A., 43 (C)
 British Hospitals Contributory Schemes Association, 82
BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION:
 Annual Meeting, Toronto; Annual Dinner, 1
 — — Montreal's welcome to B.M.A. members, 42
 — — Niagara Falls excursion, 11
 Annual Representative Meeting; heroin debate, 6 (C)
 — — — limitation of length of speeches, 13 (C)
 Annual reports of home Divisions and Branches, 34
 Coat of Arms, 119
 Council Dinner to Soviet medical scientists, 123
 — proceedings, 119, 173
 Film Committee, 103
 Film library accessions, 153
 Group Committee elections, 86
 Homosexuality and prostitution; memorandum of evidence for Departmental Committee, 165 (see also leading article in *Journal*, p. 1492)
 Library accessions, 33, 53, 58, 70, 138, 161
 Membership record, 48
 President; method of election, 119
 Prize essay competition for provisionally registered practitioners, 46
 Prizes for nurses, 182
 Scholarships in aid of scientific research, 54
British Medical Journal; report to Council, 176
 British Medical Students' Association; thirteenth annual report, 99
 Broadcasting, anonymity in, 6 (C), 40 (C)
BROOK, C. W.: Hospital administration in the N.H.S., 68 (C)
BROWN, A.: Occupational health and the medical officer of health, 15
BROWN, J. W.: Freedom to prescribe, 162 (C)
BURKE, N. H. M.: Hospital administration in the N.H.S., 79 (C)
BURNS, B.: Cost of prescribing, 108 (C)

C

CALDWELL, C. F.: Bad handwriting, 45 (C)
 Cambewell Division, 14, 56
CAMPBELL, D. J.: Consultants in dermatology, 181 (C)
CAMPBELL, G.: Dispensing doctors and supply of drugs, 109 (C)
 Canada: Medical licensure and registration, 125 — provision of medical services, 9
Canadian Medical Association Journal, retirement of editor, 11
 Caribbean Branches of the B.M.A.: conference, 90
CARSON, J. L.: Payment per item of service, 75 (C)
CARTWRIGHT, H.: Patients, politics or both?, 24 (C) — Cost of National Health Service, 108 (C), 147 (C)
 "Casilan" not a drug, 115
 — a prescribable drug, 178
CAY, E.: Holidays and sickness, 45 (C)
 Central Consultants and Specialists Committee. See Consultants and Specialists
 Central Council for Health Education; criticism of publication, 39
 Central Midwives Board, annual report, 100
 Certification of illnesses of short duration, 102
 Charities Committee; report to Council, 174
 Charles Hastings Clinical Prize, 46, 76
 Charles Oliver Hawthorne Clinical Prize, 46, 76
 Chelsea and Fulham Division, 14
 Chest physicians; prospects of attaining consultant status, 91 (C)
 Children, accidental poisoning of, 72
 — boarding out regulations, 88
 — cruelty to; report to Council, 174
 — in hospital; Central Middlesex Hospital's pamphlet, 17
 — local authority care, and advantages of family upbringing, 88
 Civil Defence casualty collecting service, 131
 Civil Service medical officers; increases in pay recommended, 145
Clark, Adam, disciplinary case of, 150
 Clothing used for professional purposes, income tax relief on, 60
 Coat of Arms, 119

COGHILL, N. F.: Cars in Harley Street, 163 (C)
COLDREY, R.: Present state of practice, 91 (C)
COLLEGE OF GENERAL PRACTITIONERS SYMPOSIUM: General-practitioner obstetrician, 141; 156 (C)
 Committee of Public Accounts, 152
 Conroy, Jack Isaac, disciplinary case of, 30
CONSULTANTS AND SPECIALISTS:
 Birmingham region; annual meeting, 170
 Central Consultants and Specialists Committee, 30
 — — — conference arrangements, 157
 — — — Constitution, 157
 — — — report to Council, 175
 — — — resolutions of Representative Body, 157
 — — — — — T. H. Sellors elected chairman, 113
 Domiciliary consultations, fees for, 66 (C)
 — payment for whole-time specialists, 136; 155 (C), 186 (C)
 — whole-time consultants, 113
 Income tax and the Royal Commission, 43 (C)
 Joint Consultants Committee, 51
 — — meeting with chairmen of hospital boards, 41
 Prospects for chest physicians, 91 (C)
CONYBEARE, Sir John: Hospital administration in N.H.S., 66 (C)
Cookson, M. I.: General-practitioner maternity beds, 142
COPE, G. E.: Entry into general practice, 180 (C)
 Corbett Committee Report, 116
 Coroners; number in country of London reduced, 146
Coroners (Fees and Allowances) Rules, 133
 Cortisone and hydrocortisone preparations; basic prices, 153
 Coulthard, William Francis Hirsch, disciplinary case of, 150
 Council: Dinner to Soviet medical scientists, 123 — Proceedings, 119, 173
COWAN, A. B.: Present state of practice, 117 (C)
CRAMERI, Mary: Burdens of a doctor's wife, 181 (C)
 Crash helmets; co-operating with the doctor, 33 (C)
 Cremation; standard form, 182 (C)
CUNNINGHAM, A. A.: Consultants' income tax, 43 (C)
CURWEN, M.: Form O.S.C. 1, 85 (C)

D

DAHNE, S. F. L.: Entry into general practice, 180 (C)
DAIN, H. G.: The A.R.M. heroin debate, 6 (C)
DALBY, A.: Present state of practice, 180 (C)
 Dangerous Drugs Act; restoration of authority to T. B. Whitehead, 134
 — — withdrawal of authority from J. A. F. Tobin, 159
 — — withdrawal of authority from C. S. Whitehouse, 103
 Danish doctors in Scotland, 84
 Darbshire House; first annual report, 31
DAVIDSON, A. P.: Life as a National Service M.O., 45 (C)
Davis, E. A. B.: *Report of Special Study on the Future Scope of the District Nursing Service and the Personnel Needed*, 47
DAVISON, D. W.: Present state of practice, 109 (C), 154 (C)
 Denmark: Danish doctors in Scotland, 84 — tour by Scottish doctors in 1956, 152, 185
 Dentistry: British Dental Association, liaison with B.M.A., 43 (C)
 Dentists Bill; training of ancillary workers, 40
 Dermatitis, occupational, 18 — — benefit claimants, 95
 Dermatology, consultants in, 146 (C), 181 (C)
 Dextrose-maltose a prescribable drug, 153
 Disciplinary committees, 144
DISCOMBE, G.: Anonymity in broadcasting, 40 (C)
 Divine Healing Evidence Committee, 121
DOBIE, F. C. W.: Opportunities for medical practice, 161 (C)
 Doctor at sea, 43 (C)
 Doctors. See Civil Service medical officers; Consultants and specialists; General practitioners; Hospitals, medical officers; Public Health Service medical officers
 Domiciliary consultations, fees for, 66 (C)
 Dorset Division, 46
DRUGS:
 Borderline preparations classified as foods, toilet preparations, or drugs, 114
 Bottles and boxes for dispensing, 184
 Classification; appeals under Health Service Regulations, 114
 Comparison of costs, 82; 108 (C), 117 (C)
 — of proprietary preparations, 61 (C)
 Definition of drugs prescribable under N.H.S., 153

DRUGS (continued):

- Details on the container, 60
- Economy in use; discussion by South Middlesex Division, 90
- For private patients, 81
- Prescribing economy, 152
- freedom, 162 (C)
- increase in New Zealand, 67
- Prescriptions, cost, 183
- before and after 1948, 79 (C)
- Deputy Secretary at Essex Branch, 78
- number of prescriptions, 179
- under N.H.S., 178
- uniformity, 95 (C)
- Tariff alterations suggested, 69 (C)

Duberry, Ralph Austin Hamilton, disciplinary case of, 29

Dumfries and Galloway Division, 34

DUNSBY, M.: Trainee assistants' car expenses, 49 (C)

Durham Division; adjustment of area, 76, 118

DYKE, S. C.: Fees for domiciliary consultations, 66 (C)

E

Eastbourne Division; adjustment of area, 118, 172

EDMOND, N. L.: Fee as a National Service M.O., 49 (C)

Education, medical; discussion at British Commonwealth Conference, 125

— influence on medical practice, 3

EDWARDS, W.: Welcome to hospital, 137 (C)

ELLIS, L. M.: Life as a National Service M.O., 45 (C)

Epidemiological reflections on the economy of the health services (J. R. W. Hay), 35

Essex Branch, 96

Ethics, medical; international conference, 93

— procedure for inquiries of Central Committee, 122

Executive Councils' Association (England), 60, 102

— Scottish Association; annual conference, 87

F

Factory doctor and the young worker; an investigation in Slough (M. E. M. Herford), 25, 49 (C), 57 (C)

— health; pilot survey in Halifax, 67

Family Doctor and television appearances, 122

— Committee, report to Council, 177

Fees for medical witnesses, 115

— for services outside general practice, 183

Fellowship for Freedom in Medicine: Annual general meeting, 130

Film Committee, 103

— Library, accessions, 153

Finance Committee; report to Council, 176

FITZGERALD, M. G.: Standard cremation form, 182 (C)

Flour extraction rate, 121

FORD, H. K.: Remuneration of National Service M.O.s, 33 (C)

Forensic Medicine Subcommittee, 135

FORSHAW, J. W. B.: Hospital medical staffing, 131

FOX, G. N.: Increased cost of living, 171 (C)

G

Gateshead Division; adjustment of area, 76, 118

General Dental Council, 150

General Medical Council, 149

— — — checking the *Medical Register*, 8 (C)

— — — Medical Disciplinary Committee, 29

— — — registration of Commonwealth and foreign practitioners, 159

— — — selection of woman candidate to be supported by B.M.A., 86

General Medical Services Committee, 38, 72, 143, 183

— — — Discussion on medical manpower, 105,

106, 121

General Medical Services Subcommittee (Scotland), 39, 98, (correction, 113)

GENERAL PRACTICE: *see also* Practices

Areas, classification of, 19

— — — amendments, 74, 178

Burdens of the doctor's wife, 163 (C), 181 (C)

Entry into general practice, 154 (C), 171 (C), 179 (C), 186 (C)

Fees for services outside general practice, 183

Future specialization, 73

Help for rural practitioners, 33 (C)

Lists, inflation of, 4

— — — Ministry of Health difficulties, 89

GENERAL PRACTITIONERS:

Access to maternity beds, 102

Criticism by political speakers, 117 (C)

Hospital appointments, 183

Remuneration. *See* Remuneration

Trainee scheme, 4, 72

GIBSON, G. R. C. D.: Life as a National Service M.O., 52 (C)

— Entry into general practice, 186 (C)

GILCHRIST, L., MADIGAN, D. G., WAKEHAM, J. Y. D., ADCOCK, F. A., VAN MURS, D. P., NEWSTEAD, S. M., and GRIFFITHS, L. L.: Domiciliary consultations, 155

- GILLIE, Annis: General-practitioner obstetrician, 156
- GILMORE, J. S.: Entry into general practice, 117 (C)
- Glasgow Division, 24
- GRAHAM, N.: Tax relief on capital expenditure, 61 (C)
- GRAHAM-BONNELL, F. E.: Out-patient delays, 7 (C)
- GRANT, B. S.: Entry into general practice, 172 (C)
- Gray, A., removed from N.H.S. medical list, 134
- GRAY, F.: Personal health services in London, 53 (C)
- GREEN, J. D.: Appointed factory doctor, 57 (C)
- GREGG, E. A.: The A.R.M. heroin debate, 23 (C)
- Greig, Alexander Winchester St. Clair, disciplinary case of, 151
- Group practice loans, 4
- Guildford Division, 76

H

HAGAN, J. G.: The appointed factory doctor and the young worker, 49 (C)

HALE, G.: Training of district nurses, 79 (C)

HAMILTON, W. S. *See* BLACK, J. M., 91

Handbook for General Medical Practitioners, 128

Handwriting of doctors; Northern Ireland warning, 11; 45 (C)

Harman Prize, 54

HARRIS, Elizabeth: Burdens of a doctor's wife, 181 (C)

HARRIS, F.: Life as a National Service M.O., 52 (C)

Hartley, Peter Louis Milbourne, disciplinary case of, 150

Hastings Prize, 46, 76

Hawthorne Prize, 46, 76

HAY, J. R. W.: Epidemiological reflections on the economy of the health services, 35

HEALTH CENTRES:

Aveley, 177

Darbshire House; first annual report, 31

Northern Ireland, 89

Sighthill, limited use of, 18

— second annual report, 59

Health visitors, co-operation with general practitioners, 13 (C)

HENSEL, H. F. G.: Is it a drug?, 162 (C)

HER MAJESTY'S OVERSEAS CIVIL SERVICE:

Appointments and retirements, 34, 75, 118, 182

Income tax on gratuity, 133

Revisions of salaries and conditions of service, 55

HERFORD, M. E. M.: The appointed factory doctor and the young worker; an investigation in Slough, 25; 49 (C), 57 (C)

Heroin; A.R.M. debate, 23 (C)

— ban on manufacture, 6 (C); 120, 130, 136

— report to Council, 173

HICKSON, E. B.: Obstetrics in a country practice, 141

HILDITCH, H. P., SZABO, G., MCLEISH, A. C., and RUSSELL, L.: Unemployment, 162 (C)

HILL, A. F.: Courtesy among doctors, 137 (C)

HILL, T. R. N.H.S.: The first seven years, 71

HOLLOWAY, M. H. W.: Hospital administration in N.H.S., 137 (C)

HOLMES, R. M.: Unemployment, 181 (C)

Homosexuality and prostitution; B.M.A. memorandum of evidence for Departmental Committee, 121, 165 (*see also* leading article in *Journal*, p. 1492)

HOPKINS, P.: Cost of National Health Service, 147 (C)

HOSPITALS:

Administration; Bradbeer Report, 37

— in N.H.S., 66 (C), 68 (C), 79 (C), 84 (C), 90 (C)

Beds; shortage of private beds, 81

Children in hospital; Central Middlesex Hospital pamphlet, 17

Contributory schemes, 82

Costing; working party set up, 40

Costs, 152

Endowments Commission, 50

General practitioner and hospital services reintegration, 160; 172 (C)

General-practitioner appointments, 183

Joint Consultants Committee; meeting with chairmen of hospital boards, 41

Management committee appointments, 103

Medical officers, administrative; salary scales, 131

— house-officer posts; number of approved posts, 149

— registrar establishment, 107 (C), 131 (C), 136 (C), 160

— resolution on staffing of Tuberculosis and Diseases of the Chest Group, 37

— rules for resident staff, 66 (C)

— senior, grading, 114, 121, 137 (C), 171 (C)

— remuneration, 31

— Senior Hospital Medical Officers Group, 135

— suggested abolition of whole-time appointments, 31

Medical staffing, 113, 114, 121

— Joint Consultants Committee report, 51

Medical superintendents; salary scales, 65

Mental health officers, 134

Negligence; Kitson case and Minister's statements, 7 (C)

Northern Ireland Hospital Services; seventh annual report, 116

HOSPITALS (continued):

Out-patient delays, 7 (C), 32 (C), 61 (C)

— investigations; communications of findings to general practitioners, 163 (C), 180 (C)

Patients, welcome to, 137 (C)

Press relations, 100

Regional boards; appointments, 12, 128

— chairmen appointed, 5

— medical officers' salaries, 131

— Scottish Western Board's economy appeal, 99

Registrars and medical staffing, 107 (C), 131 (C), 136 (C), 160

Scotland; management of hospitals, 6

Specialist groups, 158

Subscription to Association of Hospital Management Committees, 31

Teaching hospitals; appointments, London, 5

— boards of governors appointed, 5

— provincial; appointments to boards of governors, 12

HOWELLS, G.: S.H.M.O. establishment, 137 (C)

HUTCHINSON, D. F.: National Service deferment, 146 (C), 181 (C)

HUTTON, W. G.: Form O.S.C.1., 109 (C)

Hydrocortisone preparations; basic prices, 153

I

INCOME TAX:

Capital expenditure, 50 (C), 61 (C)

Clothing used for professional purposes, 60

Colonial gratuities, 133

Compulsory physics course, 179

Consultants' expenses and the Royal Commission, 43 (C)

Entertaining specialists called out for domiciliary consultations, 78

Expenses allowance, 8 (C)

— for car garage, desk, etc., 42

— report of Royal Commission, 41

Improvements in surgery accommodation, 78

Insurance for medical expenses; tax relief in Eire, 74

Medical books, 56

Motor-car in reserve, 103

— used by wife, 103

Permanent commission grant; method of assessment, 78

Permanent incapacity benefit, 136

Remuneration earned abroad, 60

Resettlement grant, 56

INDUSTRIAL MEDICINE:

Appointed factory doctor and the young worker; an investigation in Slough (M. E. M. Herford), 25; 49 (C), 57 (C)

Health in factories; pilot survey in Halifax, 67

Occupational health and the medical officer of health (A. Brown), 15

Occupational Health Committee, 18, 95, 122

Occupational health services, organization of, 95

INGRAM, J. T.: Consultants in dermatology, 146 (C)

INLAND REVENUE: Rating and valuation; new lists, 184

Institute of Medical Laboratory Technology, functions of, 56

Insurance contributions while unemployed, 179

— of doctors against illness, 58 (C)

Intern year; certificates for hospital appointments served, 120

— number of approved hospital posts, 149

— student's view, 28

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS COMMITTEE: report to Council, 173

Interview expenses, payment of, 56

Ireland, Republic of, health legislation, 28

Isle of Wight Division, 14

J

JABLONSKI, W. M.: Form O.S.C.1, 96 (C)

Jackson, George Ralph Spencer, disciplinary case of, 151

Jackson, Harvey Forrester, disciplinary case of, 150

James, William Bellamy, disciplinary case of, 150

JARVIS, H.: Cost of the National Health Service, 69 (C)

Johns Memorial Lecture, 71

JOHNS, E. T.: Trainee assistants' car expenses, 24 (C)

Joint Consultants Committee. *See* Consultants and Specialists

JONES, H. G.: Out-patient investigations, 180 (C)

JONES, J. C.: Is it a drug?, 148 (C)

Journalism, medical, discussion at British Commonwealth Conference, 127

K

Kelvin, John, disciplinary case of, 150

KENNEDY, P. G. S.: Drug tariff, 69 (C)

Kent Branch annual meeting, 17

KING, G. M. *See* WALTER, J., 186

KIRBY, P.: Cost of National Health Service, 61 (C)

Kitson case, 7 (C)

Klukvin, Boris Nicholas, disciplinary case of, 150

L

"Lactagol" not a prescribable drug, 153
 "Lacto-calamine" a prescribable drug, 178
 LANDER, O. L.: Training of district nurses, 79 (C)
 LEAK, W. N.: Limiting loquacity, 13 (C)
 Lennon, John, disciplinary case of, 150
 LEWIS, Bryna: Burdens of the doctor's wife, 163 (C)
 Liaison Committee, representation of Private Practice Committee, 144
 Library accessions, 33, 53, 58, 70, 138, 161
 LINSTEAD, Sir Hugh: Co-operating with the doctor, 33 (C)
 — Hospital administration in the N.H.S., 68 (C)
 Lists, inflation of, 4
 — — — Ministry of Health difficulties, 89
 Liverpool Local Medical Committee, 128
 Local authorities; fees for part-time work, 159
 Locuma for holiday relief or sickness, 45 (C)
 London County Council, delegation of functions, 38
 — — proposed transfer of health services, 53 (C)
 London Executive Council; annual report, 4
 London Local Medical Committee, report, 6
 LUND, J. F.: Present state of practice, 109 (C)
 Lyons, Patrick Laurence, disciplinary case of, 150

M

MCALLUM, J. L.: Hospital administration in N.H.S., 117 (C)
 McCARTHY, J. W.: Metropolitan Counties Branch Hospitality Fund, 8 (C)
 MacDermot, H. E., retirement from editorship of *Canadian Medical Association Journal*, 11
 McIlrath, William Arthur, disciplinary case of, 150
 MACKAY-DICK, J.: Health centre in the Army, 14 (C)
 Mackintosh, Jean: Birmingham survey of domiciliary midwifery, 142
 MCLEISH, A. C. *See* HILDITCH, H. P., 162
 Macleod, Iain, on hospital contributory schemes, 82
 MACMAHON, J. F.: Legal detention and National Insurance, 185 (C)
 McSWINEY, S. A.: A serious charge, 7 (C)
 Malta: treatment of tuberculous patients in Britain, 74
 MANLEY, W. B.: Doctor at sea, 43 (C)
 MANNING, M. F.: Executive council vacancies, 69 (C)
 Manpower; discussion of G.M.S. Committee, 106
 MARSHALL, R. S. V.: Entry into general practice, 171 (C)
 Martin, P.: Provision of medical services in Canada, 9
 Maternity hospital infections, 35
 MAXWELL, B. J.: Insurance against illness, 58 (C)
 Medical Act 1950; the student's view, 28
 Medical Disciplinary Committee, 150
 Medical laboratory technologists, 56; salary scales, 65
 Medical officers of health. *See* Public Health Service medical officers
 Medical practice; future of, 2
 — — present status and suggestions for improvement, 91 (C), 109 (C), 137 (C), 154 (C), 180 (C)
 — — standard in Britain, 24 (C)
 Medical Practices Committee: Areas, classification of, 19
 — — areas reclassified, 74, 178
 — — — for Wales, 116
 MEDICAL PRACTITIONERS: *see also* Civil Service medical officers; Consultants and Specialists, Hospitals, medical officers; Public Health Service medical officers
 Burdens of the doctor's wife, 163 (C), 181 (C)
 Co-operation with clergy, 129
 Courtesy to applicants for posts, 137 (C), 163 (C)
 Expense allowance, 8 (C)
 Future numbers, 8 (C)
 Handbook, 128
 Insurance against illness, 58 (C)
 Registration of Commonwealth and foreign practitioners, 159
 Responsibility for acts and omissions of deputies, 144
 Unemployment and under-employment (L. S. Potter), 111; 154 (C), 161 (C), 170, 181 (C)
 Medical War Relief Fund: Report for year 1954-5, 160
 Medico-legal: Kitson case, 7 (C)
 — legal detention for mental disease, and national insurance claims, 185 (C)
 — legal liability in N.H.S.; opinion in Scotland, 65
 — responsibility for acts and omissions of deputies, 144
 Mental disease: Legal detention and national insurance, 185 (C)
 Mental health officers, 134
 — — — superannuation, 51
 Merseyside Branch, 4
 Metropolitan Counties Branch Hospitality Fund, 8 (C)
 Midwives: Central Midwives Board, annual report, 100
 MILLAR, T. R. W.: Cost of National Health Service, 52 (C), 69 (C)
 MILLER, R. M.: Cars in Harley Street, 181 (C)

MILLMAN, C. G.: Hospital administration in the N.H.S., 85 (C)
 Mombasa Division, 54, 132
 MORLEY, D. C.: Waiting time in out-patients, 61 (C)
 Motor-cars in Harley Street, 147 (C), 163 (C), 181 (C)
 — income tax on car used by wife, 103
 — — — on reserve car, 103
 — — — trainee assistant's expenses, 24 (C), 49 (C)

N

Nathaniel Bishop Harman Prize, 1956, for research in hospital practice, 54
 National assistance allowances increased, 158
 National Association of Local Government Officers, golden jubilee, 49
 NATIONAL HEALTH SERVICE:
 — Appointment of chairmen of regional boards and boards of governors, 5
 — Charges per item of service proposed, 75 (C)
 — Cost; admission fees to surgery suggested, 43 (C), 50 (C), 52 (C), 61 (C), 69 (C), 75 (C), 91 (C), 108 (C), 147 (C)
 — Disciplinary cases in Liverpool, 79 (C)
 — Drugs prescribable under N.H.S., definition of, 153
 — prescription costs before and after 1948, 79 (C)
 — Expenditure; report of Committee of Public Accounts, 152
 — — — statistics of gross expenditure, receipts, and services provided, 104
 — Fees for temporary residents, 72; 85 (C)
 — First seven years; John Tate Memorial Lecture (T. R. Hill), 71
 — Handbook for General Medical Practitioners, 128
 — Hospital administration, 66 (C), 68 (C), 74 (C), 79 (C), 84 (C), 90 (C), 117 (C), 137 (C)
 — — costs, 152
 — Legal liability in the N.H.S.; opinion in Scotland 65
 — Lists, inflation of, 4
 — — — Ministry of Health difficulties, 89
 — Medical list; removal of doctor, 134
 — Remuneration. *See* Remuneration
 — Superannuation Regulations, 38, 39, 83
 — National Insurance benefit and legal detention (J. F. MacMahon), 185 (C)
 — — — Everybody's Guide to National Insurance, 14
 — — — Report of Ministry of Pensions and National Insurance, 1954, 12
 — National Medical Manpower Committee: Sir Zachary Cope appointed chairman, 136
 — National Ophthalmic Treatment Board Association, 6, 49, 128
 — Native populations, medical care of; discussion at British Commonwealth Conference, 126
 — New South Wales Branch flood relief fund, 66
 — New Zealand: *Annual Report of Director-General of Health*, 67
 — — — hospitals; reports for 1954-5, 127
 — — — reciprocal social security agreement with U.K., 185
 — "Newskin" not a drug, 148 (C), 162 (C)
 — Niagara Falls excursion, 11
 — Nixon, W. C. W.: General-practitioner obstetrician and the hospital, 141
 — Nigeria: New teaching hospital; superannuation rights of staff from Britain, 31
 — North Lancashire and Westmorland Branch; presidential address, 4

NORTHERN IRELAND:

— Appeals machinery, 77
 — General Health Services Board; annual report, 89
 — — — — — criticism of doctors' handwriting, 11; 45 (C)
 — Health centres, 89
 — Hospital Services; seventh annual report, 116
 NURSES AND NURSING:
 — Basic training allowances, 185
 — Dilution of nursing by unqualified workers, 32 (C)
 — Domiciliary service for children, 17
 — Future scope of the district nursing service; Queen's Institute study, 47
 — Local authority, 36
 — Prizes for, 182
 — Queen's Nurses, 4
 — Training of the district nurse; report of Working Party, 63; 79 (C), 108 (C)
 Nyasaland Branch: Annual general meeting, 49

O

O'BRIEN, Joseph White, disciplinary case of, 152
 Obstetrics: General-practitioner obstetrician College of General Practitioners symposium, 141; 156 (C)
 O'CARROLL, B., restoration of authority under Dangerous Drugs Act, 18
 Occupational health. *See* Industrial medicine
 O'CONNOR, D. M.: Cost of National Health Service, 75 (C), 117 (C)
 O'FRIEL, A. J.: Tax relief on capital expenditure, 50 (C)
 Oil refinery medical centre, 94
 ONG, Bak Hin, disciplinary case of, 151
 Ophthalmic Group Committee, 99, 177

Ophthalmology: Manpower in the Ophthalmic Service, 99
 — National Ophthalmic Treatment Board Association, 6, 49, 128
 — Supplementary ophthalmic services, 74; 85 (C), 96 (C), 109 (C)
 Oxford: United Oxford Hospitals Board of Governors; resignations, 78

P

PACKER, E. A.: Training of District Nurses, 108 (C)
 PANIKKAR, S.: Checking the *Medical Register*, 8 (C)
 Partnership shares, 184
 PEAKE, Dorothy E.: Cost of National Health Service, 108 (C)
 PECK, B. J.: Medical abbreviations, 162 (C)
 PENNEY, G. St. J.: Cost of National Health Service, 61 (C)
 Poisoning of children, accidental, 72
 POLLITT, N. T.: Courtesy among doctors, 163 (C)
 POOLE, G. W. *See* BLACK, J. M., 91
 POTEIAKHOFF, A., and SIMON, L.: Hospital medical staffing, 131 (C)
 POTTER, L. S.: Unemployment and under-employment in the medical profession, 111; 154 (C), 161 (C), 170, 181 (C)
 PRACTICES:
 — Goodwill; issue of certificate refused, 184
 — Partnership share, 184
 — Vacancies; appointment delays, 102
 — — filling of executive council vacancies, 53 (C), 69 (C)
 — Vacant; acceptance of patients, 143
 PRATAP, H. J.: Cost of National Health Service, 79 (C)
 PRATT, E. P.: Unemployment, 161 (C)
 Pre-registration year; certificates for hospital appointments served, 120
 — — — number of approved hospital posts, 149
 — — — student's year, 28
 Prescribing. *See* Drugs
 Press relations with doctors and hospitals, 100; 182 (C), 186 (C)
 Prices, retail; increases since 1947, 152
 PRITCHARD, O. C.: Help for rural practitioners, 33 (C)
 Private Practice Committee, 81, 159
 Prize essay competition for medical students, 110
 — — — for provisionally registered practitioners, 46
 Prizes offered by B.M.A., 46
 PROSSER, D.: Doctors and the Press, 182 (C)
 Prostitution: B.M.A. memorandum of evidence for Departmental Committee, 121, 165; (*see also* leading article in *Journal*, p. 1492)
 Public health: D.P.H. course; lack of entrants, 7 (C)
 Public Health Committee, 77
 Public Health Service medical officers, as consultants in epidemiology, 77
 — — — — — nature of duties, 50 (C)
 — — — — — remuneration, 88
 — — — — — role in occupational medicine (A. Brown), 15
 Public Relations; discussion at British Commonwealth Conference, 127
 Public Relations Committee; report to Council, 176
 PURVIS, M. S.: Out-patient investigations, 163 (C)

R

Radiotherapists; proposed licensing measures, 120
 — new lists, 184
 Rating and valuation; effect of recent legislation, 81
 REES, G. D.: The D.P.H. course, 7 (C)
 REGISTRARS:
 — Conditions of employment in Britain, 95 (C)
 — Dismissal of registrar, 66 (C); 68, 74
 — Establishment problems, 107 (C)
 — Fee for domiciliary visits, 60
 — Group Council, 160
 Rehabilitation; discussion at British Commonwealth Conference, 126
 Remuneration of general practitioners, 143; 155 (C), 171 (C)
 — of hospital medical officers with limited lists, 136
 — payment per item of service proposed, 75 (C)
 — statement for circulation to local medical committees, 183
 — supplementary annual payments, 38, 143; 155 (C)
 Research, clinical; ethical aspects, 93
 Resettlement grant; liability to income tax, 56
 Retirement; notice required, 73
 ROBERTS, G. W.: Day with a health visitor, 13 (C)
 ROBINSON, D.: Life as a National Service M.O., 32 (C)
 ROBINSON, G. H. A.: Increased cost of living, 171 (C)
 ROBINSON, G. W.: Hospital medical staffing, 136 (C)
 ROHAN, J. J.: Cost of National Health Service, 43 (C)
 ROSS, William Mackenzie, disciplinary case of, 29
 Royal Commission on Civil Service; recommendations for increased pay of medical officers, 145
 RUSSELL, A. V.: Entry into general practice, 179 (C)
 RUSSELL, Helen M.: Dilution in nursing, 32 (C)
 RUSSELL, L. *See* HILDITCH, H. P., 162
 RUSSELL, T.: Present state of practice, 137 (C), 180 (C)

S

Salisbury Division, 34
Scarlet fever, epidemiology, 35
Scholarships in aid of scientific research, 54
SCOTLAND:
General Medical Services Subcommittee, 39, 98
(correction, 113)
Management of Scottish hospitals, 6
Medical Practices Committee; seventh annual report, 145
Scottish Association of Executive Councils, annual conference, 87
Scottish Association of Medical Administrators, 134
Scottish Western Regional Hospital Board, economy appeal, 99
Visit of Danish doctors, 84
SCOTT, P.: Exported talent, 95 (C)
Secrecy, professional, 94
Senior Hospital Medical Officers Group, 135
Service committees, 184
SETTLE, H. L.: Clinical work and the M.O.H., 50 (C)
Shell Refinery medical centre, 94
SHERWOOD, P. H.: Rules for hospital resident staff, 66 (C)
SHINTON, N. K. *See* BEVAN, P. G., 136
Ship's doctor, 43 (C)
Sighthill health centre, limited use of, 18
— — — second annual report, 59
SIMON, L. *See* POTEIAKHOFF, A., 131
SIMPSON, R. A. H.: Temporary resident fees, 85 (C)
Socialist Medical Association conference, 129; 147 (C)
SOLOMONS, B.: Appropriate after-care, 163 (C)
South Middlesex Division; discussion on drugs and economy, 90
South Staffordshire Division, 34, 132
SOUTHALL, M. H.: Executive council vacancies, 53 (C)
South-eastern Counties Division, 34
Southern Rhodesia, Medical Association; annual congress, 98
South-west Essex Division, 140

Springfield Maternity Home, Blackburn, 72

Strachan Committee report, 107 (C)
Students, employment in hospital, 51
— prize essay competition for, 46
Study courses; effect on superannuation rights, 83
Subscriptions, cost of, 57 (C)
Suffolk Branch, 54
Sulphur soap not a drug, 115
SUMNER, C.: Unemployment, 154 (C)
Sunderland, R. H.: Future of medical practice, 2
Superannuation; effect of re-employment on pension, 83
— extension of pensionable age, 83
— regulation changes, 38, 39, 83
Surgery accommodation, 7 (C)
— — — income-tax allowance on expenditure for improvements, 78
— — — inspection in London, 82
— — — local authority accommodation in Scotland, 39
SWALLOW, N.: Life as a National Service M.O., 44 (C)
SZABO, G. *See* HILDITCH, H. P., 162

T

"T.C.P." a drug, 115
Telephone charges for temporary transfer of calls, 144, 159
THOMAS, A. R.: Hospital administration in the N.H.S., 90 (C)
Tobin, J. A. F., withdrawal of authority under Dangerous Drugs Act, 159
Trade Union membership, 53, 56, 74, 79, 83, 90, 148, 161, 178
Tribunal regulations, 144, 184
Tuberculosis; epidemiology, 36
Tuberculosis and Diseases of the Chest Group; annual meeting, 37

U

Urquhart, Alexander, disciplinary case of, 150
U.S.S.R.: Visit of Soviet doctors, 120; Council dinner, 123

V

VEITCH, H. C. C.: Cost of National Health Service, 50 (C)

W

WALKER, C. B.: S.H.M.O. grading, 171 (C)
WALLACE, C. P.: Future numbers of doctors, 8 (C)
WALTER, J., and KING, G. M.: Domiciliary consultation, 186 (C)
WALTON, J. N.: Hospital medical staffing, 107 (C)
WAND, S.: Antenatal work in general practice, 143
WARREN, M. D.: Cost of subscriptions, 57 (C)
WATSON-WILLIAMS, E.: Out-patient delays, 32 (C)
Welsh Committee, 116
Wembley Division, 46
Whitehead, T. B., restoration of authority under Dangerous Drugs Act, 134
Whitehouse, Conrad Spencer, withdrawal of authority under Dangerous Drugs Act, 103
WIGFIELD, A. S.: Anonymity in broadcasting, 6 (C)
WILLIAMS, P.: Cars in Harley Street, 147 (C)
Willink Committee, evidence of G.M.S. Committee, 106
Witnesses, medical; Coroners' rules for fees and allowances, 133
— — fees for attendance at court, 115
World Medical Association: B.M.A. subscription, 173
WRIGHT, H. W. S.: Hospital administration in the N.H.S., 84 (C)
WRIGHT, L. C.: Increased cost of living, 155
Wrigley, A. J.: Place of the G.P. in the maternity service, 142

Y

YOUNG, J. V. I.: Life as a National Service M.O., 52 (C)